

"Ansearchin' News"

Published by The Tennessee Genealogical Society



- Quarterly -

Mrs. Edwin Miles Standifer, Editor

VOLUME 19

OCTOBER-DECEMBER 1972

NUMBER 4

- CONTENTS -

THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER	151
NOTES FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK	152
BOOK REVIEWS	153
WILLIAM ARCHER LEA AND SUSANNAH COCKRAN BIBLE	158
INDEX TO THE 1840 CENSUS, HENRY COUNTY, TENN.	159
MORTALITY SCHEDULE, HENRY COUNTY, TENN., 1850	168
INDEX TO WILLS, INVENTORIES AND ESTATES, LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENN., 1819-1847	170
REVOLUTIONARY AND MILITARY PENSIONERS, 1840, HENRY COUNTY, TENN.	172
INDEX TO DEED BOOKS, LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENN. 1819-1827	173
BETHLEHEM METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY, FAYETTE COUNTY, TENN.	179
TENNESSEE OBITUARIES FROM OLD NEWSPAPERS, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENN.	180
ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENN. TAX LIST, 1812	181
MOSES COX FAMILY RECORD	185
ALEXANDER CEMETERY, RUTHERFORD COUNTY, TENN.	188
STALCUP FAMILY CEMETERY, TROUSDALE COUNTY, TENN.	189
BEECHWOOD CEMETERY, MARSHALL COUNTY, TENN.	190
JOHN PANGBURN BIBLE RECORD	191
THOMAS BROWN REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATION, WARREN COUNTY, TENN..	192
WILLIAM MORROW AND MARGARET ELIZABETH FORMOND BIBLE RECORD	193
OLD WILKINSON FAMILY GRAVEYARD, DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENN.	193
QUERIES	194
INDEX TO 1972 VOLUME	

THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER

Dear People,

I really feel like I am writing an obituary. We are losing two of our most diligent officers at the end of the year. Both have held their positions since 1968.

You all know the wonderful job that our editor, Jewel Standefer, has done. Under her capable hands, we have had a large increase in circulation and "Ansearchin'" has become one of the top genealogical periodicals in the country.

While our treasurer, Caya Phillips, has been more behind-the-scene, he has really been the coordinator of the entire Society by keeping up with the expenditures of all departments and letting us know what projects and equipment we can afford.

I know I am speaking for every member when I say a most inadequate, "Thank you", to them both.

Our new editor will be Augusta Brough, who is now our Vice-President. I am sure you will continue to be pleased with "Ansearchin'". The Board has not yet selected a new treasurer and vice-president.

Thanks for being with us this year. We hope you enjoyed it.

Happy Holidays,

Betty H. Moore

Mrs. Henry Norfleet Moore,
President

This is a BLANK Page

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK

Because of other responsibilities it has become impossible for your Editor to continue. Therefore, her resignation has been accepted as of January 1, 1973. A lasting expression of gratitude is extended to our faithful Staff and to our loyal subscribers who have contributed much valuable data for publication. Our best wishes to your new Editor, Mrs. Augusta Brough, for the continued success of "Ansearchin'" News.

Jewel B. Standefer

NEWS AND NOTES OF OTHER PUBLICATIONS

SETTLERS OF NORTHEAST ALABAMA, Northeast Ala. Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 674, Gadsden, Ala. 35902, Mrs. Robert Mann, Editor. Quarterly, \$5.00 a year. July 1972: Cunningham - Pile Cemetery, Talladega, Ala.; 1850 Census and Supplemental Data, Cherokee Co., Ala.; Benton Co., Ala. 1844 Tax List; James Little, born 1778.

THE COLONIAL GENEALOGIST, Rodney and Patricia Hartwell, Editors, 945 Second St., Hermosa Beach, Calif. 90245. Quarterly, \$5.00 annually. Spring 1972: Colonial Families of Allis, Hatfield, Mass.; Dudley, Guilford, Conn.; Johns, Clarendon, Vt., with Sexton, Walton and others; Mires-Meirs, Sussex Co., Del., 1692; Reno-Reneau of Tenn. and Ky. from Peter Reynaud, 1668; Fay of Mass.

THE LOUISIANA GENEALOGISTS REGISTER, Alberta R. Ducote, Editor, 6241 Matthews St., Baton Rouge, La. 70812. Quarterly, \$6.00 pr. year. June 1972: Divorces Granted by the Orleans Territorial Legislature, 1805-1830; Forsyth Family from Thomas Forsyth, Scotland, 1498/9.

MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE, Richard S. Lackey and Etoile Loper Hopkins, Editors, P. O. Box 434, Forest, Miss. 39074. Quarterly, \$6.00 yearly. Summer 1972: Jefferson Co., Miss. Marriages, Book A, 1807/8; Miss. Passports; Copiah Co., Miss. Appointments, 1818.

OHIO RECORDS AND PIONEER FAMILIES, Ohio Genealogical Society, Rt. 1, Box 332B, Ashland, Ohio 44805. Quarterly, \$6.00 a year. July 1972: Max Hessdoerfer Bible: Hamilton Co., Ohio early settlers; Shelby Co., Ohio persons born before 1800 cemetery records - mostly soldiers; Preble Co. Ohio Will Abstracts.

GENEALOGICAL TIPS, Tip-O-Texas Genealogical Society, 502 Tyler St., Harlingen Public Library, Harlingen, Tex. 78550, Phyllis Phillips, Editor. Quarterly, \$5.00 annually. Spring 1972: Bishop Henry Funk-Anne Meyer Family; William Bartlett-Jane Haskins data; Solomon Mendenhall-Mary Anne Miller and Adam Miller, wife Mary Family Records; Squire Boone and wife Hannah's burial record, Old Mulkey Cemetery, Monroe Co., Ky.

VALLY LEAVES, Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr., Editor, P.O. Box 1512, Huntsville, Ala. 35807. Quarterly, \$7.50 a year. June 1972: New Garden Cemetery, Limestone Co., Ala.; Morgan Co., Ala. Civil Appointments 1819-1832; Lemuel Peters' Bible and Will, Lawrence Co., Ala., 1831; Madison Co., Ala. Wills - Probate Record III, 1824-26; 1809 Census Mississippi Territory.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL JOURNAL, Ann Evans Alley, Editor, Rt. 1, Box 76, Adams, Tenn. 37010. Quarterly, \$4.00 yearly. June 1972: Soldiers of War of 1812 from Montgomery Co. with articles on soldiers George Neville, Abel Johnson, Harmon F. Johnson.

BOOK REVIEWS
by
Herman L. Bogan

INDEX TO ARDAGH WILLS TO 1857 published by the Irish Ancestor.

Soft covers. 20 pages. Alphabetized. Order from Miss Rosemary Folliott, Pirton House, Sydenham Villas, Dandrum, Dublin 14 Ireland. \$2.00

Issued as a free supplement to subscribers to the Irish Ancestor, 1971. The Diocese of Ardagh in the Ecclesiastical Province of Armagh, was located mainly in counties Longford and Leitrim, but also extended into parts of counties Sligo, Roscommon, Cavan and Westmeath. Up to 1692 it was a separate Diocese; from 1751 it was held by the Protestant Bishops of Kilmore; from 1751 to 1839 by the Archibishops of Tuam, and then it was finally united to the Diocese of Kilmore. Ardagh Diocese towns and civil parishes are listed. Other pertinent information is given along with the index.

THE IRISH ANCESTOR FOR 1971. Miss Folliott, Editor. Soft covers.

Over 126 pages. Not indexed. Order from the Editor, Pirton House, Sydenham Villas, Dandrum, Dublin 14, Ireland. \$6.00 Surface Mail.
\$8.50 Air Mail.

This illustrated bi-annual Journal contains unpublished source material, family histories, reviews and articles which should interest genealogists and persons interested in Irish Families. The 1971 issues contain articles on 17th to 19th century woman's dress, some lesser-known Irish country houses, a collection of will abstracts relating to the Hamilton Family, a lineage of the Breretons of Carrigslaney and New Abby, an account of some ordinary Irish emigrants to Canada and their extraordinary descendants, Bible entries, Irish tombstones from Australia, new discoveries regarding the Odell Family published in 1969, book reviews and other items of interest.

BEDWELL BEAUX AND BELLES by Carolyn Reeves Ericson (1972.) Hard covers.

Over 134 pages. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Joe Ericson, 1614 Redbud Street, Nacogdoches, Texas 75961. \$10.00

Mrs. Ericson has produced a wonderful genealogy, well organized and with good work through out. The Bedwells came first to Virginia from England then moved to Delaware. From there, as other American families did, the descendants scattered south and west. There were Bedwells in New England and they too furnished their share to the settlement of America. The Bedwells furnished many names, some well known and some not so well known, to the building of the nation. People doing genealogical work will want to look through this book.

WILLIAMSON COUNTY TENNESSEE HISTORICAL JOURNAL, No. 3, 1971-72. Published by the Williamson County Historical Society, Franklin Tennessee (1972.) Soft covers. 138 pages. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Clyde Lynch, Jordan Road, Franklin, Tennessee 37064. \$10.00.

Journal No. 3 contains seven distinct articles about Williamson County History. Many names and events are discussed. Clues for the genealogist are many. Are you from middle Tennessee? You will be interested in this third volume of Williamson County History even if you are not.

DRIGGS FAMILY IN AMERICA. History of An American Family, Book two.

By L. Lynne Driggs, President of Driggs Family Association (1971.)
Hard covers. Over 400 pages. Partly indexed, partly alphabetized.
Order from the President, 51 North First Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona
85003. \$25.00.

A monumental work with hundreds of photographs and thousands of biographies which tell of a great family. Seventy-five years ago, Driggs men started work on this genealogy. From all of the states the compilers have brought in the facts for this history of a stable and numerous family. Read it, someone whom you are looking for may be here. Read it anyway, if you love stories about vigorous and successful people.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF DOHRMAN J. SINCLAIR AND MARY DONALDSON SINCLAIR.

Compiled by Dohrman J. Sinclair II (1970.) Hard covers. Over 345 pages. Indexed. Order from Theka G. Stephan, 5303 14th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20011. \$12.50.

Mr. Sinclair has presented the ancestors and descendants of Dohrman J. Sinclair and Mary (Donaldson) Sinclair in a real and life-like way. The genealogy is well organized. The Sinclairs came to Ohio from Ireland and from there spread over the nation. These fine people have contributed much to America. Many names and places found in the book beckon to the searcher.

THE KENAN FAMILY and Allied Families of Compiler and Publisher. Compiled by Alvaretta Kenan Register (1967.) Hard covers. Over 294 pages. Indexed. Order from the compiler, 5514 Monroe Place, Apt. 302 B, Norfolk, Va. 23508. \$10.25.

Alvaretta Kenan Register has produced one of the better family histories. She has traced her lineage from Charlemagne through Magna Charta Sureties to John Johnstone in Scotland. Thomas Kenan and wife Elizabeth Johnston were immigrants to North Carolina from Armagh, Ireland. They were the progenitors of James, Owen, Michael, Arabella, Elizabeth, Penelope and Jane Kenan. Felix and William Kenan are thought to have been brothers of Thomas. Sketches of the allied families of Brannen, Donaldson, Everett, Fraser, Hardy, Heddleston, and Routledge are given.

THE TEAGUE FAMILY MAGAZINE, Vols. 1 through 4 and yrs. 1968 through 1971.
Published by the Teague Family Memorial Association, Inc. Soft covers, 250-275 pages per volume. Indexed by Vol. Order from Mrs. Lavette C. Teague, 2516 Mountain Brook Circle, Birmingham, Alabama 35223. \$12.00 per year.

The Teague family magazine is a very well done and informative publication. The tremendous amount of information, illustrations and photos means work for someone. The Teague Family has a southern origin and you may find whom you have been looking for in this great quarterly.

INDEX FOR COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS ALABAMA UNITS-FLORIDA WAR by Benjamin Achee and Margery Wright (1971.) Soft covers. 51 pages. The book is an index. Order from Margery Wright, K105 Villa del Lago, Shreveport, Louisiana 71109. \$6.50.

This is a very nice and useful little book. It is a list of Alabama people in The Florida War. Your ancestor may be listed with his rank, unit and county given.

HIRAM AND SUSANNAH (COLE) MILLER, PIONEER SETTLERS, SMITH COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.
By Granville W. Hough and other great-grandchildren and relatives. 1971
Soft covers. Over 132 pages. Indexed. Order from Granville. W. Hough,
1026 North Richman Ave., Fullerton, Calif. 92632. \$5.00.

This is a very excellent book concerning a family and the people of Southern Mississippi allied to it by blood and marriage. A very interesting chapter telling of the migrations, history and development of Smith County and the southern part of Mississippi is included. This chapter has much, before now, unpublished material, regarding Indian Land Cessions, the migrations and trials of the Southern Loyalists during and after the American Revolution. Frontier changes and various State boundary changes and county formations are listed.

THREE HUNDRED YEARS OF BICKFORDS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE by Catherine Bickford Fahnestock. 1971. Hard covers. Over 897 pages. Not indexed. Order from Mrs. C. B. Fahnestock, Bickford Road, Box 7, Madison, New Hampshire 03849. \$20.00.

Mrs. Fahnestock has produced a comprehensive history of her people in New Hampshire. Although she has given a full historical background the restriction to New Hampshire was necessary. The recording of 13 generations of Bickfords is a gold mine of genealogy for New Hampshire backgrounds.

JERNIGAN REUNION by Lillian Jernigan Worley. 1971. Hard covers. Over 299 pages. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Lillian J. Worley, 201 Vance St., Clinton, North Carolina 28328. \$10.50.

This is a very comprehensive compilation of the Jernigans of North Carolina (Bertie, Wayne, Duplin and Sampson Counties). This great family has spread over the Southern States and the Nation. The book is well documented and a genealogical gem.

TYNER FAMILY 1704-1971 and the Bruce Relations in Robeson County, North Carolina by Peggy Tyner Townsend. 1972. Soft covers. Over 30 pages. Not indexed. Order from Mrs. John E. Townsend, Route #2, Box 555, Red Springs, North Carolina 28377. \$6.00.

Mrs. Townsend has finished a compilation begun by her father. This is an excellent little genealogy of the Tyner family and relatives in Robeson County, North Carolina. Court records, cemetery records, Bible records and personal recollections make this book interesting and a useful genealogical instrument.

A FEW BARRETT KIN by Emma Barrett Reeves. 1971. Hard covers. Over 93 pages. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Emma Barrett Reeves, 1620 Redbud St., Nacogdoches, Texas 75961. \$10.00.

This history of the Barrett Family has a genealogical chart of each individual line. A pedigree chart showing the main lines is followed by a division of the book for each line. Mrs. Reeves writes of the early English and Irish Barrett families. Then from the New England family in Mass. she follows it to Va., North Carolina, Tenn. and Texas.

MEET THE EDGERTONS, A Genealogy of the Edgerton Family in America from the early 1700's to 1969. Compiled by J. Howard Binns. 1970. Hard covers. Over 166 pages. Indexed. Order from J. Howard Binns, 1919 Western Drive, Richmond, Indiana 47374. \$11.00.

A genealogy of a Quaker Family descended from Thomas Edgerton of County Wexford, Ireland and Sarah Stephens of Haddonfield, New Jersey. The story traces the family from New Jersey to North Carolina, Ohio and to many parts of the United States. Many biographical, historical notes and family portraits of this nationally known family are included along with a list of allied families.

DAVID E. LAWHON AND HIS DESCENDANTS 1811-1971 by Mrs. Sallie Harrison. 1972. Soft covers. Over 114 pages. Not indexed. Order from Mrs. Sallie Harrison, 4715 Canal St., Houston, Texas 77011. \$7.50.

This is a Texas story telling of David E. Lawhon's part in the Texas War for Independence. David, and his brother John C. Lawhon, were natives of Tennessee and moved to Texas about Nov. 1, 1835. He volunteered for service in the Texas Army. When it was learned that he knew the printing trade he was persuaded that he could do more for Texas by printing the needed forms, war news and proclamations. His was the typical story of a sturdy pioneer who established his family in this exciting early period of our country. Much genealogy is included

ABSTRACTS OF GEORGIA MARRIAGE NOTICES FROM THE SOUTHERN RECORDER 1830-1855. Compiled by Mrs. Vernon L. Lemaster. 1971. Soft covers. Over 108 pages. Indexed. Order from Orange County, Calif. Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 1587, Orange, Calif. 92668. \$12.50.

The book contains over 2000 names arranged in alphabetical order as to groom's names, complete with an index of brides. The "Southern Recorder" was a weekly newspaper published at Milledgeville, Georgia for a period of fifty years. This book should be helpful to those doing research in Georgia.

GRANDFATHER WAS ALWAYS A VERY OLD MAN by Byron Sistler. 1971. Hard covers. Over 239 pages. Indexed. Order from Byron Sistler, Byron Sistler and Associates, 1626 Washington St., Evanston, Illinois 60202. \$12.50.

This is a history of the Sitzlers of East Tennessee, the Sitzlers and Sitchlers, and the Gibsons and Rexers of Pope County, Illinois. It is an excellent production by Mr. Sistler (as all of his works are) with many genealogical implications.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGE BONDS AND MINISTERS' RETURNS 1816-1854. Compiled by Thomas P. Hughes, Jr. and Jewel B. Standefer. 1972. Soft covers. Over 130 pages. Indexed. Order from Hughes & Standefer, 727 Goodlett, Memphis, Tenn. 38111. \$12.50.

This book is a continuation of Kathleen Booth Williams' first marriage records of Goochland County (1733-1815) which was published in 1960. A methodical search was made in the Goochland County courthouse and the information checked from films in the Virginia State Library to produce this much needed genealogical tool.

THE JAMES F. MOODY FAMILY HISTORY by Marie Moody Foster and Emma Melton Smith. 1970. Hard covers. Over 455 pages. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Kern Smith, 702 Lakeside, No. 698, Carlsbad, New Mexico 88220. \$17.50.

Andrew Moody came from Ireland to Augusta County, Virginia. From there the Moody family moved to Knox County. Sons went to Bourbon and Fayette Counties, Kentucky. Descendants moved to Newton County, Missouri, Bryan County, Oklahoma, Hunt County, Texas, Swisher County, Texas, Curry County, New Mexico, Gentry County, Missouri, Dade County, Missouri, Montgomery County, Ohio, Custer County, Montana and Los Angeles County, California. This is a well done and informative genealogical source book.

HISTORY OF BARTOW COUNTY, GEORGIA, FORMERLY CASS COUNTY by Lucy J. Cunyus. 1933. Hard covers. Over 403 pages. Indexed. Order from the Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., c/o Georgia Genealogical Reprints, Asbury Circle, Route #1, Burgine Springs, Easley, South Carolina 29640. \$17.50.

The original History had 100 sketches of pioneers, lists of officials, biographies, early churches, land grants, pioneer settlers of 1830-1860, militia and 19 pages of photographs. Added are lists of Marriage Records from 1837-1843, new photographs, a map of the Great Locomotive Chase, death notices, location of forgotten sites, laws, etc. and many other new and important data about the county and its people. This publication is a genealogical reservoir.

THE HISTORY OF TWIGGS COUNTY, GEORGIA by Mrs. Hugh Lawson Faulk and Billy Walker Jones. 1959. Hard covers. Over 488 pages. Indexed. \$17.50. Order from Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., c/o Georgia Geneological Reprints, Asbury Circle, Route #1, Burgine Springs, Easley, South Carolina 29640.

Twiggs County, Georgia was formed from Wilkinson County in 1809. The county is important from a genealogical standpoint but unfortunately nearly all of the early records were destroyed by a courthouse fire. This reprint attempts to fill the need by giving what few records remain. With census records and tax lists some concept of the early settlers can be secured. The book gives early history, Indian History, War Between the States information, Churches and membership rolls, etc. Needless to say, it fills the space, in a remarkable way, caused by the fire loss. If you are searching for relatives and people once in Twiggs County this book is a must.

THE BOYDSTUN-BOYSTON FAMILY by Gladys Boydston Domonske. 1971. Hard covers. Over 413 pages. Not indexed. Order from Mrs. Arthur B. Domonske, 207 East 8th St., Davis, Calif. 95619. \$8.50.

Mrs. Domonske has compiled a very elaborate family history. The extensive table of contents is informative. The family originated in Virginia and went "that away" through the Southern States, the Southwest and ultimately over the U. S. There is much genealogy here.

DAYS IN AN OLD TOWN by Mrs. Betty Carter Smoot. 1934. Hard covers. Over 214 pages. Indexed. Order from Lewis Egerton Smoot Memorial Library, King George, Virginia 22485. \$8.75.

Mrs. Smoot's background and lineage (descendant of Colonel Fielding Lewis and his wife Betty Washington, sister of George Washington, and also of many other colonial Tidewater Virginia families) with the people of the "Northern Neck" of Virginia makes the book of keen interest to those interested in a history of the area, its mansions and plantations. Of great interest are the illustrations and the many, many great names of early American History and their blood relationships.

William Archer Lea - Susanna Cochran Bible
Contributed by Mrs. Clifford Hill

Marriages

Wm. Archer Lea, son of George Lea and Jennett Logan Douglas Lea, was born 26 July, 1786.

Susanna Cochran, daughter of James Cochran, was born 26 Nov. 1793.

Wm. Archer Lea and Susanna Cochran was married in 1809.

WAD Lea and Sue H. Cooksey married 18 Sept. 1872, in Dallas Co., Ark.

George Gallatin Lea and Sarah E. Wright was married 13 May 1835,
Caswell Co., N. C.

(Doct?) Jas. M. Lea and Elizabeth R. Torian were married 10 Nov. 1847, N. C.

W. A. Lea and Bethunia P. Smith were married 29 Feb. 1851, Dallas Co., Ark.

F. W. Compton and Susan F. Lea were married 22 Oct. 1851, Dallas Co., Ark.

Births

George Gallatin Lea, son of Wm. A. and Susanna Lea, was born Oct. 25, 1810,
Person Co., N. C.

James Monroe Lea was born 22 Feby. 1813, son of W. A. and Susanna Lea.

Jennet Logan Lea, daughter of W. A. and Susanna Lea, was born 14 July, 1815.

Wm. Archer Lea, son of W. A. and Susanna Lea, was born 2 June 1818.

Addison Lea was born 11 Oct. 1822; died 25 Aug. 1824.

Susanna Frances Lea was born 9 Feb. 1829.

Robert Archer Lea, son of W. A. and Susanna Lea, was born 26 Mar. 1834.

Sarah E. Wright, daughter of James and Martha Wright, was born 6 Feb.
1817, Southampton, Virginia.

Susan Ann Lea, daughter of G. G. and Sarah E. Lea, was born 17 Sept.
1837, Leasburg, N. C.

Edonia Archer Lea, son of G. G. and S. E. Lea, was born 5 Aug. 1842,
Leasburg, N. C.

Wm. Archer Douglas Lea, son of G. G. and S. E. Lea, was born 27 Aug.
1844, Leasburg, N. C.

G. G. Lea, Jr., son of G. G. and S. E. Lea, was born 24 Feb. 1847,
Leasburg, N. C.

Weldon Wright Lea, son of G. G. and S. E. Lea, was born 12 Oct. 1849,
Dallas Co., Ark.

Robert James Lea, son of G. G. and S. E. Lea, was born 10 March 1852,
Dallas Co., Ark.

Ida Jennetta Lea, was born 15 Nov. 1854, Princeton, Ark.

Walter Bland Lea, was born 10 Feb. 1857, Princeton, Ark.

Deaths

Wm. Archer Lea, Senr., died 4 Sept. 1843, Leasburg, N. C.

Susanna Lea, his wife, died 12 Aug. 1850, Dallas Co., Ark.

James M. Lea died 20 Aug. 1870, Ark.

Elizabeth N. Lea died 6 Oct., 1866, Ark.

Nat (?) A. Lea, his _____, died Nov. 1866.

Susan Ann Lea died 8 Dec. 1843.

Edwin A. Lea died 21 Apr. 1855.

Ida J. Lea died 16 Aug. 1856.

Walter B. Lea died 28 Aug. 1857. Susan F. Compton died Dec. 1872,
Little Rock, Ark.

Index to the 1840 Census of Henry County, Tennessee
 Microcopy M 704 - Roll 522
 Transcribed by Jewel B. Standefer
 Verified by T. P. Hughes, Jr.

Page 424	Whitmel H. Cooper	John A. Chambers	William Newbel
Gova Cox	Jeremy Peters	Richard L. Thomason	William Murry
Isaac H. Rainey	Blunt Cooper	Martha A. Nowlin	William Burks
George Mix	Samuel Kendall	James H. Hughes	John S. Taylor
Hugh Dunlap	George C. Daniel	William L. Carter	Willie R. Barfield
Matthew C. Bowles	Alexander Kane	William Caton	James Harder, Sr.
James B. Rainey	Robert G. Weddington	Benjamin Moorman	James C. Carrier
Francis D. Mallory	Richard Moor	John Curtis	Robert Aycock
John C. Dunlap	Nathaniel A. Ewing	John Wall, Sr.	James Young
Alexander McCanatranick	Page 426	Spencer Dobson	Richard Sword, Sr.
Willis S. Williams	John Young	Henry H. Wall	Benj. T. Bowden
Nathaniel Dollahite	Charles M. White	Berry W. Thomason	Shelburn Loving
Major Bevil	Walter F. Compton	Elijah Ward	Thomas Crawford
James R. McMeans	John Rose	Gideon Milam	Dickerson Waldrop
David Cochran	Benjamin C. Brown	James W. Milam	Obadiah Waldrop
Jordan G. Simins	Robert Rochelle	Smith Biles	Joseph Irvin, Jr.
George M. Porter	John E. White	Benjamin Clark	Eli Travathan
James Oakley	John Bragg	Baldwin R. Whitlock	William Fowler
Thomas P. Hall	Susanna Carter	Page 428	Isham Boyce
James R. Daniel	Zechariah Noell	Hardin Whitlock	James T. Dunlap
Terrence Cooney	David Clark	Solomon Nicks	John Atkins
James D. Porter	William B. Allen	Joseph B. Wilson	Jeremiah Dumas
Lewis C. Cassel	George Caton	Andrew Weak	William Martin
Berbin Daniel	William Kirby	Henry Simmons	William Cooper
Alfred Ward	James S. Wallas	William S. Patterson	Philip Hatler
Sidney E. Aden	Jacob Travis	E. B. Cooper	Newton Lorance
John Cooney	Edmund Edney	William Petty, Sr.	Nathaniel Peebles
Thomas P. Evans	Tapley Boothe	Tobias Klutts	Page 430
William Boyd	Tapley Harmon	John Ray	Abia Atkins
Elijah McGehee	Alston E. Lintos	James M. Crawford	Jesse Nicks
William Fitzgerald	James Dillahunty	James R. Sinclair	Lewis M. Hutchison
Page 425	Richard W. Nowlen	Banister Puckett	John Brooks, Sr.
Sterling Algrain	Bird Greer	Coleman Jones	Elias Bowden
William Porter	David Petty	Robert D. Lee	Abner Herren
Orville V. McVey	Goodwin Bennet	Abraham Wetherington	Geo. W. Prater
James C. White	Edger Orrell	John Yow	William Hays
William Caldwell	Lusanna Dillahunty	Samuel Lacy	John Clark
Samuel K. Sallee	Jane McCorkle	John Bushart	James Johnson
William G. Hogan	Garret L. Mathis	Bartlet Hinche	David Stewart
William H. Thompson	Jesse Mathis	William W. Matheney	Micajah Mason
Francis W. Marberry	Page 427	William Grainger	Gilbert Harden
Larkin D. Fisher	Josiah Mathis	Thomas Dodd	Geo. D. Thomason
William R. Harris	Jonathan D. Looney	William Wright	James Courts
Willis L. Jamison	Thomas Diggs	William Bevil	Hugh Alexander
John Swayne	John K. Campbell	Edward Snider	Jesse McLure
Brisen Greer	Amos Dobson	William B. Goodman	Robert Martin
Augustia Pearce	Judidd ? Dinwiddie	John N. Jackson	Lewis Mitchell
James R. Randle	William J. Dinwiddie	William Stofle	Jas. M. Matthews
Jesse A. Brown	John Clark	John Bevil	Thos. Wetherington
Cornelius Peden	Samuel A. Allen	Page 429	John Blakemore
Abihue Arrin. ?	Moses S. Dinwiddie	Wesley Fleming	James Wood
Samuel Waddy	James Z. Gilbert	William Kendall, Jr.	Geo. Atkins
William H. Daniel	William Dinkin	Edward N. Cason	Joseph Lamb

David Walker	Daniel Rogers	Andrew Gould	Nathan Wright
James G. Henry	John McFadden	John C. Hoge	James Kendall
William Bell	Malchom Boil	John Rice	Ziba H. Williams
Isaac Crowder	Joseph B. Pillow	James Tuggle	Martin E. Cannon
William Mathis	Jefferson Hill	Alexander Craig	Jesse Upchurch
Page 431	William Bonner	Isaac N. Moody	Thomas L. Darnall
Thomas Alexander	William J. Conyers	Abraham Rudolph	Owen H. Edwards
Allen Dunlap	Aaron McLure	Charles P. Wafford	William J. Parker
Wilson Walker	Alexander Harman	Andrew J. Clark	John Walker
John A. Brizendine	Page 433	John M. Chilcut	Zadok McLester
Martha Alexander	Ebenezer C. Alexander	Elijah Moody	Aretus W. Hicks
Thomas J. Alexander	Joseph Butterworth	James Lee, Sr.	James Howard
Moses Short	Armstrong Sivor	William D. Wafford	Moses White
William Crawford	William Willis	James L. McDougle	Thomas Hudspeth
John Crass, Sr.	James Alexander	Page 435	William T. Chears
Christopher Crass	Wesley Potts	Granville Tuggle	James Cannon
Elisha Crass	Abraham R. Newport	John H. Guill	Charles J. Haimes
Francis McConnel	William Lowther	Sarah H. Taylor	Edmund Almon
Asa Cox	Christopher Chappell	Henry Bradford	Thomas N. Williams
Dennis Cox	William H. Harrison	Davy Miller	Page 437
Adeline A. Alexander	Thomas Valentine	John C. Plenger	Joseph H. Little
Edward F. Bumpass	Wilie Brake	Coleby Randle	Berry R. Winsett
Newton Young	Hugh Bradford	Alexander Scarbrough	Charles W. Wilson
James Donelson	Mordaica Conyers	James Mc Leroy	John L. Crawford
John Jones	Thomas Potts	George Clark	Jehue Ballard
Jefferson Alexander	Francis W. Harper	John Wimberley	Benjamin Smith
Thomas B. Love	Aldridge W. Jones	Lewis Wimberley	Robert Ellison
Jane Howard	Solomon Christopher	James Turpin	Charles Brooks
John Permenter	John M. Allbritton	Aaron Alman	John Amon
Basil Babb	Samuel C. Wilson	John C. Parker	Sterling Vaughn
Lemuel Herren	Joseph Stroud	Margaret McDougle	William Green
James Keiff	Leonard Puckett	John H. Houston	Mastin Freeman
Banister C. Allen	Cader Parker	David Fowler	James Broach
Asberry M. Kelly	Joseph Potts	William Ottery	Lemuel Boothe
Nehemiah C. Beasley	Wilie Potts	Samuel Osburn	William Ellison
Page 432	John Willoughby	George C. Fowler	William Norred, Sr.
Philip Adams	James F. Wilson	Reddin Cooper	John H. Warren
Thomas Crutchfield	William Hollom	Jane Frazier	James Walker
Constantine Frazier	John Swor	William Haynes	James H. Allen
James M. Coley	Isaac Allbritton	William Walker	Richard Shell
Jordan Cook	Page 434	John Landis	Henry Brown
Robert N. Ellison	William Parker	Valentine Shankle	Andrew Allen
Edward Brundridge	John A. Todd	John Upchurch	Britton J. Franks
James A. Kirby	Joseph M. Wade	Drury A. Askew	John W. Blanton
Edmund M. Palmer	Aaron A. Wilson	John Randle	Benjamin Peeples
James Howard	Thomas G. Wynn	Page 436	Charles Crutchfield
Theophilus Hansel	James Groudsdale	James P. Jenkins	Peter Owen
Ralphord Jones	William Whitehead	James Robinson	William Burkley
Robert Drewry	John W. Moor	Thomas Williams	Stephen Vaughn
James C. Jeirrey ?	John L. Gaines	Solomon Williams	Henry J. Moody
George B. U. Larton	Nancy Wilson	Dillard R. Williams	Page 438
Jacob Marberry	John Hurley	John C. Naron	Anderson Fitch
Joseph B. Hughes	John W. Obrion	George P. Lee	John H. Parsons
Oliver Edwards	Sherrod Watkins	Nathan Simpson	Matthew Russell
Elizabeth Blythe	Wilson Oldham	Joshua Upchurch	Austin Perry
James McFadden	William Watkins	John Kendall, Jr.	James Parker
Andrew McFadden	John Gould	James Wright	Nathaniel Porter

Alison Powel	Henry Forest	Samuel Roberts	Wesley A. Overton
Lewis Davis	Hamblin F. Manly	John W. Boothe	John Pritchett
John Pearce	Samuel C. Love	Alexander McCullough	Thomas Lovelace
Josias Davis	William Cross	Page 442	Sterling McDermand
William Carnack	Edward Campbell, Sr.	Randolph Singleton	(Dermas)
George W. Gann	Daniel Campbell	John Underwood	James Cowan
William B. Winsett	Benjamin Owen	John Mires	James W. Hays
James Reddin	James M. Wilkins	William H. Singleton	Reuben Roberts
James Craig	William Edwards	W. D. Crass	Redding Baucum
Henry Hasting	David Brogden	Isaac H. Waller	Page 444
John Ellis	Duke A. Guinn	Benjamin Haley	William Simmons
John L. Barbee	Hugh Cunningham	Mary Haley	Wyatt Hawes
John Ramsey	Adam Myers	Thomas C. Childress	Milly Covington
Richmond G. Kendall	George W. Adams	Thomas Alexander	Willie Hicks
Hamblin F. Foster	Samuel C. Dunlap	John Haley	Trestram H. Thomas
Stephen Perry	John Roberts	Ambros Harman	Thomas Armstrong
James P. Simmons	Henry Travathan	Henry Bushart	Thomas L. Allen
Mary Routon	Lewis Bevil	Nathan Malone	John Hart
Reuben Bomar	Wesley Lewis	Aaron Yount	Asa Turner
Susanna French	William S. Rogers	Henry W. Childress	Austin Martin
John Burton	Harry E. Aden	Jacob Bushart, Jr.	Thomas Caton
Lewis A. Willet	Nathan Cheek	Jacob Bushart, Sr.	Uriah Bush
Jesse C. Cooper	Benjamin Dunlap	John Thompson	John Ray
John C. Porter	Henry Dockins	Charles L. Lewis	George Goodall
Page 439	Beverly C. Collier	Edward Stephens, Sr.	James Carroll
Thornton Russell	James Burk	Armstead Forest	John B. Persise
Jesse Burton	John Diggs	William H. Jarnigan	Nancy W. Byles
Smith Criddle	Lecy Thomas	Samuel Diggs	William B. Harper
Martha Caldwell	Richard Vaughn	Benjamin H. Diggs	Thomas James
John M. Hurt	Page 441	Absolem B. Guinn	Julian Frazier
Moses Dunlap	William Vaughn	Edward Campbell, Jr.	William Frazier
William G. Spence	Kellis Hooper	Jeremiah Bailey	Jacob Mayer
Henry B. Babb	Hiram Ellison	Pleasant Diggs	James A. Freeman
Thomas N. Williams	Stearman Raferty	Lewis McCorkle	James Pheraboe
James W. Leek	James Hasting	Page 443	William Hall
John Edgar	Watson Wimbush	Priscilla Moor	Samuel Sommers
Elijah Cash	William Hendricks	Hiram Bohannan	William H. Shell
Francis Parker	Josiah Davidson	Lewis Dillehunty	Thomas Jenkins
James E. Black	Henry Holliday	Washington G. McCune	Spence Hill
James T. Edmunds	Miles Jackson	James Caudle	Ivin Alexander
Moses Allen	William G. Yarbrough	Ezra Dugger	Page 445
Peter Kendall	James Grisham	Elijah Foust	William Alexander
James Turbeville	Elijah Lowery	James Ray	William Simmons
Silas Travis	John Morris	Benjamin McAlister	Jonathan Alexander
Asa W. Bacchus	John Charles	Nelson Brooks	William Jackson
Lemuel Myrick	James Baucum	Willard Bradley	William Byers
James P. King	William H. Haymes	John McCulloch	Gideon Davis
Jefferson D. Alexander	James Stalls	Edward Jones, Sr.	Herbert Collier
Dempsey Turner	Gabriel L. Causey	John J. Ellis	Harvey W. Collier
Deveraux J. Kendall	Benjamin Bradley	Matthew Alexander	Sarah Wilson
William S. Phelps	Asa Mason	Robert P. Alexander	Williamson Browning
John L. Palmer	James Carter	Joseph Hill	William Maxwell
William F. Green	James Leek	Jesse Jarnigan	Elizabeth Hall
George W. Moor	John Miller	William Byrd	Thomas A. C. Edwards
Edward B. Jones	Morgan McDaniel	William Randle	Joseph McAdoo
Page 440	John Lilley	Benjamin W. Travis	Samuel McAdoo
John D. Carne	Lovrick Rasbery	John Webb	Jonathan Norman

Alfred McAdoo	Mark Nicks	John G. Moore	Joel Hagler
Thornton P. Guinn	William Palmer	John Matheney	William A. Thorpe
Mark Jackson	Alexander Nelson	James T. Matheney	Christopher Barbee
Elijah Koonce	Susanna Simmons	Brinkley Gleason	John M. Clark
William Lyon	William Powel	James Todd	Banister Brizendine
Caton Davis	Joseph Kimbrough	John Klutts	Cullen Duffin
Nancy Jones	Matilda Hall	Israel Klutts	Solomon Murry
Austin Berry	John Baker	Richard Todd	Deborah Murry
William Baker	Enoch Baker	Wright Tyson	James Carter
Miles Wood	Rachel Harvey	James Glisson	Henry L. Brizendine
Mark Hil	Harris Berry	Eli Banks	Basil Yates
John W. Qury	Mark Nicks	Joseph Thomason	Moses T. Turner
William McFarland	Benjamin McFarland	John Witt	Joseph Janes
Wilie A. Morgan	Willis Powers	William McCain	James D. Janes
Page 446	Jesse Alexander	Samuel Adams	Leroy Oliver
Arthur Lowery	John Smith	Moses Lomax	Powel Oliver
Abraham Martin	Joseph Alexander	Robert H. Breedlove	Wilmouth Hutcherson
Jonas Snider	John R. Moor	Preston G. Haynes	Edward Janes
Jonathan Hunt	James Richardson	Pearson Miller	John Crittendon
Willis M. Watson	Page 448	Sarah Osburn	John Olive
John A. Little	William Putman	Fleming L. Osburn	Josey Olive
Joseph Waldrop	Cullen Matheney	James Ball	Phebe Cox
John C. Freeman	Enoch Reynolds	Jesse Miller	William Crittendon
John B. Chrissenberry	John Fields, Jr.	Parson Clark	Shelby Crittendon
Harris E. Lacy	John Fields, Sr.	Page 450	Joseph Barton, Sr.
John Gillam	John Moore	Edward T. Goldsby	John Page
Henry Dorch	Michael Fields	Joseph Powers	Carrol Grigg
John M. Rumbly	Levi Carter	Dennis Glisson	Dempsey Bowden
Benjamin Turbeville	Benjamin Huffman	Martha Middleton	Page 452
Elisha Diggs	Sarah C. Boyd	William Crawley	Moses Todd
Samuel B. Hill	William T. Speight	Newnan Wallis	Allison Hooker
Jennings H. Counts	Isaac Kennedy	Williams Nance	William R. Brown
John Turbeville	Nelson Kennedy	Samuel Haynes	Arthur Freeman
Anadah Arnn	Nathan Carter	William Morris	James W. Taylor
Yancy Malone	Nicholas Byars	William B. Martin	Harriet Moor
Richard Throgmorton	Jacob Huggins	William Palmer	Mary White
John W. Bomar	John Brogden	John Nichols	John Moor, Jr.
Eaton Sauls	Wilie Brogden	James Conyers	John H. Moor
James Alexander	Wilie Ward	William Duke	James H. Moor
William H. Jackson	Winniford Atkins	Beans Jackson	Thomas Sheridan
Thomas W. Penick	Thomas Bowden	Eli Kendall	Littleberry E. Ridgeway
Jesse Stroud	Fielding L. Dickerson	Joseph Looney	Edward Boman
Abna Stith	Stephen Hamblin	Beverley Collier	Simon T. Britt
Daniel Boileau	William Owen	Valentine Shankle	John David
James Leeper	David Hillard	Robert Swor	James Buckley
Page 447	Julia Hays	Henry Lightfoot	Joseph Ridgeway
Alexander T. Dobbins	Warren Bradford	Adam Row	Garret Sanders
Samuel Bullock	Nathaniel Johnston	Thomas Gately	John B. Webb
Armstead C. Pritchett	John A. Muse	George Arnn	Pleasan Fiser
John Cheatham	Samuel A. Muse	Thomas Ridgeway	George Causby
Josiah Alderson	Page 449	William Old	Henry Hilliard
William Standfield	Arnsey Flake	Daniel Palmer	Margil Gargus
Stephen Nance	George J. Ward	David Settle	John Boyd
Benjamin Clay	Parham Ezell	Henderson Baucum	James B. Love
Elizabeth Lambrick	Alfred Berry	Wilie Burch	William Stiles
Edward Burton	Sarah Brogden	Page 451	Robert Kuykendall
Alexander Barr	Alpha P. Moor	Daniel Hendricks	George Hopp

Henry Good	Shaderach Kennedy	Thomas Puckett	John McClain
John L. James	Asolem Young	John Stewart	Willis Anderson
Page 453	Thomas Childress	Perlina Freeman	William Key
Josiah Monroe	Robert M. Job	Daniel Ary	Seveptimus Wilson
Solomon Fuller	Charles Taylor	Thomas Humphreys	Pinckney B. Wilson
John Collicut	Samuel Hughes	Robert D. Caldwell	William Wilson
William Neal	Joseph Wyatt	John Maxwell	George W. Paschal
Katharine Neal	Page 455	William Dunn	Clement Nance
Charles Crittendon	David G. Willis	Moses L. Venable	Elisha Paschal, Sr.
Daniel E. Bell	James Scroggins	Aaron Francis	Henry Humphreys
Moses T. Span	Samuel Peay	Stephen Paschal	Thomas Lemmons
Egbert Gates	Isaac W. King	John L. Franklin	Isaac B. Gore
Jesse Goodwin	George N. Harris	Page 457	Robert Lemmons
Silas Carr	Johnston Guinn	Samuel Paschal	John Warnick
Robert H. Hallum	John D. Nicks	Luke N. Clois	Thomas A. Crafford
William Ramsey	John Nance	Mary Key	Andrew McCampbell
Matthew Lamkin	William Pope	Nancy McClain	George W. Ellison
Allen Wade	John Pope	James McClain	Page 459
Elias Bowden, Jr.	Rebecca Stewart	Alfred Humphreys	Phineas T. Glover
William W. Lyon	Archibald Hailey	Charles Sommers	Richard L. Atkins
George Byers	John B. House	Griffin Ore	William F. Guthrie
Joseph Barton, Jr.	James Hays	Thomas Wilson	Jerome Carter
Nicholas Byers	John Hartsfield	Frederick Nance	Simeon Walton
John Clary	Amos Milligan	Elisha Paschal, Jr.	Joseph Yandle
John Byers	King D. Hendings	Alexander Paschal	Nelson Walton
Beans Jackson, Jr.	Andrew Hartsfield	Nathaniel Ponder	Blake Barfield
Jesse Mangrum	James Crowder	Levi Killebrew	James Stiles
George Foster	Hardy Crowder	Andrew Sanders	William E. Hays
David Caldwell	Champion Terry	John Wilkerson	William Brizendine
Thomas F. Lilly	Levi Wood	Edward Darney	Joseph Weatherington
Samuel Anderson	George W. Morris	James Daren	Josiah Walker
Thomas Cate, Sr.	George W. Sparks	William Franklin	Stephen A. Brizendine
Benjamin Webb	Elizabeth Reaves	William David	George Arnn, Jr.
Page 454	Thomas Love, Sr.	Larkin Bennet	Hiram Wall
Jacob Braswell	Albert G. Love	William Sims	James Bond
Hardy Valentine	Seth Wade	Joseph Cavett	Washington Davis
George Hart	Mary Wade	William Cavett	Franklin T. Frazier
Willie B. Glass	Coleman Buckley	William Nance	Ewing Waldrop
William B. Vandine	Page 456	Thomas Nance	Bennet Palmer
Philip J. Iron	Rachel Hansborough	John W. Nance	Willis Jones
Pleasant Henderson	Daniel Futrel	John Page	Harrison W. Jones
Alexander D. Campbell	William Smith	Joseph F. Page	James F. Smith
James McCord	Jesse Toby	Jesse C. Page	Isaac Hendricks
Larkin J. Hagler	John J. Shepherd	Page 458	Wilson Hunt
Garland Swift	James R. Garrison	James Tart	Alfred D. Young
Johanan Smith, Sr.	Moses Dyer	Jesse Paschal	Thomas O. Brandon
Johanan Smith, Jr.	John L. McConnel	Ann Paschal	Thomas Ray
William Swor	Stephen Frost	William Owen	Hosea Ray
Shaderack Lewis	Willie Jones	Horatio Humphreys	Page 460
James Young	Samuel Jones	David Laster	James Donaldson
James Oliver	Isaac Lawrence	Samuel Courts	Charles Robertson
James Paschal	Bolen Cheeman	John Paschal	James Hendricks
James Anderson	William Hooker	William Warnick	Henry Paschal
William Henry	Willie Price	Goldsberry Lavill	James E. Brann
James Griffin	Alfred Price	Moses L. Thompson	Robert Bradley
David Gibson	Josiah Mathis	Criswell Key	Fleming Wall
Isaac Wimberley	Leonard Mathis	Henry Humphreys	John M. Alexander

James Blann	John Hudgins	Page 464	James Haynes
Andrew J. Wall	James R. Rhodes	John Lee	Henry Haynes
Lewis Avery	John Upchurch	James J. Lee	Bird T. Tally
William Potts	John P. Kimbrough	John Peal	Thomas Haynes
Zedekiah Nixon	Willie Williford	Joseph K. Porter	John F. Span
Samuel Crass	William Willet	William Banks	Page 466
Richard H. Parkerson	Zachariah Wyatt	Christopher Clark	Benjamin Grainger
George W. Alexander	John L. Hagler	Mead Wilson	John Venable
Elijah Etheridge	Felix Hagler	William H. Tucker	Martin Neace
Alfred Waldrop	David Read	Thomas Haynes	George Neace
Ephraim Ford	William Nance	Randolph Murphy	Milly Catron
James Ford	John Dowdy	James L. Vaughn	Gabriel Bennet
John Ford	Zachariah Nash	Joshua McCain	Sarah Thompson
William Nixon	Joseph Hasting	John Haynes	George W. McSwain
Uriah Nixon	Green D. Myrick	Charles J. Rogers	James Poor
John Worsham	Benjamin Yarbrough	William Rogers	Andrew Walker
Thomas Mooney	Horatio N. Marberry	Elven A. Goldsby	David McSwain
Polly Mooney	William Doughty	Richard Malear	George McSwain
William B. McCullouck, Jr.	Lewis Brown	Henry Bobett	John F. Smith
Daniel L. Rogers	Morris Stroud	Porter Baker	William Roberts
Benjamin Butterworth	Roderick Matthewson	Thomas Baker	Noah Bailey
William M. Wilson	Balaam Culpepper	James H. Dinwiddie	Anthony G. Grisham
Page 461	Noah Hampton	Edmund Rogers	Benjamin Steely
Joseph W. Wilson	John H. Williams	Richard Manly	Mastin Steely
Benjamin Dunn	Richard Winsett	Luranny Burress	Henry F. Smith
Green Hill	Davidson Eaves	John A. Granade	Jacob Landis
George Holden	Page 463	George Fodge	Thomas Finley
Thomas Brandon	William Clayton	William Miller	John Rigsby
Nancy Wright	George Roberts	Sarah Orren	Joseph Chumly
Martin Baker	George Wilson	Ezabidah Blackshear	John Williams
James Glover	Jones Upchurch	Alexander Campbell	Priscilla Corbet
Joseph Young	George W. Stearman	Page 465	John Little
Elizabeth Lamb	Joshua Finley	James Hicks	Henry Throgmorton
Joseph M. Mooney	Anthony Willoughby	Stephen Vandine	Josiah Throgmorton
Britton R. Willis	Iredell Phillips	William B. McNutt	William Powers
Elisha Harman	William Wafford	James Jones	John Steel
Richard Avery	William Mainard	Adam Atchison	Page 467
Charles Shearman	Daniel Neace	Thomas Walters	Basil Steel
William Smotherman	Joseph Neace	William Myrick	Moses Oliver
Thomas Bunch	Daniel Thomas	Rix Portis	Willis Oliver
Washington Carson	Henry Smith	John H. Stephens	Mary Simpson
John P. Iron	Abijah Lax	Charles Dudley	James Martin
James McGowen	Crawford Bradford	Henry Allen	Jersey Watson
Allen Dean	Jacob Lamb	Drury Burton	George Chilcut
George Brewer	Darling Jones	Edwin Hester	John Boyd
William Horn	John Smith	James W. Smith	James Rateree
William Rogers	John Halstead	Septimus Ray	Elizabeth Rateree
Titus Pendercraft	Edward Pucket	Obadiah Crouch	William Busey
John Norred	Needham Corbett	William M. Williams	Andrew J. Busey
John Owen	Henry Baker	James Dunlap	James M. Wafford
Daniel Richardson	Robert M. Jenkins	Benjamin C. Dunlap	John Burton
Eli A. Stephens	Robert Johnston	Ephraim J. Dunlap	William Burton
Jonathan Lamb	Richard Venable	George A. Iron	Lydia Causey
Page 462	Powel Worthan	Chesley P. Jenkins	Samuel Busey
Dillard W. Collins	John C. Coffman	Joseph Townsend	William Morgan
Samuel Swerlingim	Edward Hall	John Williams	John A. Guill
Wyatt Baucum	John J. Biles	Solomon Copeland	Moses Oliver
Thomas Gray			

Peter Bolen	Hiram Pettyjohn	John Carroll	Alfred Holliday
Hubbard Causey	Lethy Horn	John McRory	Benjamin Hudson
Arrena Furgeson	George Harrison	Stephen Hester	Poorly M. Boothe
Robert H. McClary	James J. Richardson	Harriet Hudson	William T. Jenkins
Daniel Winn	Polly Watt	Franklin Hester	Edward Wilson
David Sage	Elijah Perry	George Gregson	John Clinard
Jabez Winchester	Mary Copeland	John Perisol ?	Person Yates
Josiah Brooks	Mary Whitten	William Burton	Thomas Walker
Nancy Prewett	Narcissa Sinclair	William Thomas	Berry Ross
Katherine Rateree	James Ellis	John Grisham	Joseph Wimberley
Page 468	Alfred Busby	Mary Grisham	David Poe
Joshua Chilcut	Joseph Daniel	Eliza Baldwin	John Crutchfield
William Buriton	James Blanchet	Mark Malone	James H. Koen
John Capliner	William McCord	Nathaniel Malone	Howard Palmer
James Lee	Ransom Busby	William J. Gregson	Thomas J. Hall
Mary Bradford	Page 470	Daniel E. Beasley	Lewis Sutton
Reace Oliver	Blake Lester	Abraham Walters	Adam Perkins
Joel Cotrill	Green Cate	William Walters	Lucinda Akers
Richard Bradshaw	Wilson McCord	Martha Edwards	Nancy Dollahite
Abraham Sneathern	Anderson Malone	William Settle	Joseph P. Allison
Thomas McRea	Thomas Cate, Sr.	Page 472	Tilman Wood
Elizabeth Crutcher	David Lewis	Edmund Thompson	Jane Pervis
Mary Fowler	Robert Renn	Archibald Swift	William Pervis
James Tuggle	John Cleaver	John Yarbrough	Robert A. Ayles
Henry Thomas	Thomas B. Banks	James E. Yarbrough	Frances Estess
William Neace	George Broach, Sr.	James Upton	Page 474
Samuel Ingram	Thomas Oliver	Jethro Radford	David Crews
John Betts	Rease Berry	William F. Green	John Estess
William Huddleston	Benjamin Abernathy	Lemuel Morris	Johnson Webb
Wyatt Tuggle	James Morphis	Madison R. McRory	Luvina Holsbrook
Joseph Bradshaw	Sherrod Wooten	Spencer Bomar	John Lowery
William L. Owen	Elbert Sinclair	James Cooper	John T. Vanhook
Virtue Sweat	Lucinda Hays	Hosea D. Browning	Samuel Ready
John Wood	William Akers	Jonathan Cooley	James Webb, Jr.
James Sweat	John Fryer	Alfred G. Williamson	James Webb, Sr.
Sarah Young	Willis T. Hagler	John Simpson	Charles Hicks
Martin Neace	John Burgess	Joel Rushing	Travis Webb
Mary Davis	Dempsey Powel	Spencer Jackson	James Connelly
Archibald Gibson	Zachius Wilson	Joseph Cole	James Crews
Burrel Kirkland	Sally Brown	Benjamin Rogers	Jacob Edwards
Elizabeth Gibson	George Hicks	William W. Allen	William Lowery
Page 469	Elisha Peal	Henderson Taylor	Elijah Lowery
Squire Marcum	Durham Brack	Temperance Taylor	Robert Lowery
Peter Snider	Washington Brack	Martha Brown	Isaac N. Manly
Michael Hembree	Joseph Mizzell	Marcus D. Potts	William C. Manly
Willis Hembree	William Rial	Aaron Almon	Griffith Holsbrook
Squire Hembree	Page 471	Sarah A. Pearce	Henry Nicely
Freeman Jenkins	Jesse Forest	Jesse T. Trenthan	Mary Ann Atchison
William Newton	John Bennet	Hiram Trantham	Joseph Nicely
Solomon Atchison	Frederick W. Deits	Alfred Rawls	Wesley W. Jones
John Crass	Silas M. Hagler	William M. Ray	Adam Atchison
Richard Malard	Noah Tyson	Page 473	Gideon French
James Harder	William Gibbs	William R. Northern	Allison French
Peter Peyner	William Forest	Jesse Phelps	Meredith Yarbrough
Alexander McDonald	Lewis Baldwin	Isaiah Palmer	William Atchison
William Cate	John G. Cole	William M. Nance	Jacob Atchison
Mary Crutchfield	John Whitley	Sarah Meadows	

Page 475	Elijah Foster	William Hill	Whitfield Price
John Atchison	Jane Winberley	Spencer Hill	James Walker
William C. French	Abraham Jones	James W. Robertson	Hannah Whitfield
Herrod Bomar	Lesley Hancock	Nancy Etheridge	Isaac J. Doughty
James Lowery	Page 477	Joseph Hooper	John A. Slate
Benjamin Dowdy	Anderson Biggin	Young B. Jenkins	Miles B. Griffin
William H. Johnson ?	Isaac Bond	James Lee	Luvina Hamblin
William Johnson	William Nash	Caleb B. Bushart	Katharine Brandon
Elijah Lowery	Joseph Ross	Page 479	Thomas A. Randle
Samuel Doughty	George Moten	John M. Briggance	Micajah Mainard
Colomon Cormack	Elizabeth Matheney	John P. Babb	John Banks
Henry L. Williams	David Ross	James Carpenter	James Heggin
John Latta	Isaac Clement	Albert G. Cherry	Page 481
Mary Johnson	Samuel Medlock	John Pearce	Willie Sexton
George Arnett	Gilbert Thompson	Thomas Almon	William Brown
William Davidson	John C. Thompson	Elbert O. Leek	James Poston
Benjamin F. Lee	Carrol J. Sexton	William Prior	William Hembree
Reuben Nance	Lazarus P. Lee	Nancy Barbee	King H. Caplence
William Moody	Thomas Lee	Marcilus H. Rising	James McLeroy
William Walters	Fredericks Mossman	Margaret Mathis	William Brandon
Lorenzo Bush	John Finch	Uriah Mathis	John Miller
Abner Radford	William Mossman	Spencer Holden	Noah Wimberley
James M. Hasting	Nathan Clement	Joseph Wetherly	William Thomas
William Myrick, Jr.	Isaac Dorch	Richard Wright	Thomas Mainard
Jordan Myrick	Henry A. Barns	Oswell Potts	Adam Trout
Nancy Haley	Joseph Harvey	Isaac P. Bullock	Hugh G. Naughton
Parker Lowery	James Fitch	John Grainger	Andrew Shaw
Jesse Lowery	John Clendenon	Asa Barns	Stephen J. K. Smith
Robert Jones	Richard Woolbanks	May Brockwell	David Walker
Bartlet Simmons	Anderson Clendenon	Nathan Grainter	Thomas Burgess
John H. Richey	David M. Scott	Robert M. Hughes	Prior Vaughn
Page 476	James Ellis	John W. Pearson	Wilson Shankle
Larkin Gallimore	Mary Raines	Bromfield Baden	Elias Shankle
Lucy Moody	Richard H. Allen	Luther R. Venable	Edmund Shankle
Ann Walters	John Robertson	William Kendall	Elizabeth Harlow
Jeremiah Moody	Page 478	Hewet Weak	Lewis Whitfield
Lewis Hyer	Wright Finch	Charles Dickson	John Whitfield
William Hyer	Madison Burk	Benjamin Weak	Miram Graves
Floyd B. Bostick	Johnson Burk	John Kendall	Nancy Rice
Richard McGee	Robert Ramsey	Page 480	Jesse Beck
Eli Matheney	Berry Snider	John F. Crump	Nelly Shores
Harrison Baker	Givens Ramsey	Richard Manly	Britton George
Rosanna Throgmorton	Thomas O. Barbee	Thomas Rumly	Susanna Shankle
John Nichols	Mary Woods	John Easley	Page 482
Alexander A. Ray	James Sexton	Riley Weak	Nathan Simpson
Elihue Weathers	Caroline A. Biles	George P. Lee	Jephthah Kendall
James Watkins	Eli Hoe	John Marberry, Jr.	John F. Jackson
Lucy Williams	Elizabeth Owen	George F. Smith	Preston Caldwell
Sally Jackson	Robert S. Bingham	Adam Simpm	Frances Williams
David Rhinehart	John Marberry	John T. Smith	William H. Huddleston
Booker Cunningham	Rachel Owen	Lucy Dickson	William H. Allen
Martha Watkins	James Owen	Alexander Elender	David Upchurch
Samuel H. Cunningham	Susanna Hasting	John C. Smith	Briant B. Bunch
Henry Meadows	Margaret Smith	Harrison Ward	Joel Etheridge
Nancy Taylor	Hosea Jackson	Benjamin Elender	William Lampley
Samuel Arnett	Elizabeth Compton	Rosinda Elender	Elizabeth Irby
George Hollinsworth	John R. Deason	James Humphreys	Wilie Peacock
Henry Hancock	William H. Holliday	Benjamin Bond	James Ballard

Winny McFadden	Page 484	John Jones	William Petty
Mary Dooley	Levi Simmons	Joseph Pillow	William S. Carter
William Boil	Thomas Mason	Larkin Vickery	John C. Carter
Alexander Searight	Thomas Hutchens	Mary Griffin	Martha Harper
Jordan Baker	William Malone	Henry Tucker	Samuel Linton
Katharine Armstrong	Mary Rigsby	Margaret Boyd	Thomas Patterson
Alexander M. Rankin	Richard Stroud	David Newman	William Candle
Joab W. Babb	James Simpson	James Latham	Thomas Pointer
Winniford Griffin	John Forest	Joseph Wiley	Ebenezer Edmundson
Elizabeth Dunlap	Elisha Avery	Thomas K. Porter	Juda Greer
Susanna Hogg	William Simpson	Washington J. Hewitt	Isham Harris
Lewis M. Edgar	Henry Baker	Robert Hamley	John Blake
James H. Moor	John Emerson	William Edmunds	Obadiah Hinson
Richard Kirkland	Larkin Venable	James R. Allen	Martin Holliday
Anderson Sturdivant	Mildred Venable	Page 486	Thomas Miller
Whiliam Cheek (William?)	Elijah Gullage	George Travis	Cynthia Blythe
Page 483	William Bridges	William F. Hall	Susanna Perkins
Leanner Cheek	Lewis Lorance	Archebald Gray	George Johnson
John W. McFarland	Thomas Clayton	William M. Gray	Thomas W. Joiner
William Ballard	John Burton	Brantley G. Clark	Simpson Ray
Archibald Boil	Richard Albritton	Robert Moffet	Augustin Bumpass
James Hudspeth	Hezekiah Steely	Holden Cox	James Blake
John Ballard	John Merrel	William McAdoo	Ephraim English
Nancy Hudspeth	Samuel C. Henderson	Evans McAdoo	Daniel McLeod
Rachael Pool	John Boen	George Slicker	Pheruba Blackwell
Joshua Glover	Reuben Roland	Peter C. Leath	Green L. Bumpass
Susanna Hembree	Charles Spencer	Samuel Gilbert	Wesley Warren
John Marcum	William Lafever	Newton A. Dinwiddie	Page 485
Aaron Crissenberry	Susanna Henderson	James Dees	Ebenezer Hubbard
Wilson Bruce	William Steely	James Dinwiddie, Jr.	Narcissa N. Cannan
Wilson Bruce, Sr.	Joseph Gately	John M. Reid	Judias Hamley
William Ray	Page 485	Joseph Harman	Thomas Poindexter
James Hill	Charles Whitlock	Thomas H. Young	Lewis M. Martin
Randolph Alexander	William Emerson	Allen Davis	Mary Wilson
William Lamb	Greenberry Thompson	William Oneal	Benjamin Gates
Booker W. Dalton	Hinson Pernell	Matthew Joiner	Philip C. McCowat
James Hasting	Charles M. Gately	Benjamin Davis	Howel Edmunds
Robert King	Jane King	Pollard W. McCarty	Elizabeth Smith
James W. Culpepper	John Hutching	Benjamin Price	Vilenda Allison ?
John R. Pouliston	Isaac Ford	James Baker	Isham G. Harris
George Kirkland	Alfred Young	John Anderson	William Cole
Pleasant Childress	William Potts	Nelson Anderson	David Moss
Shaderack Kirkland	Lucy Puckett	Nancy Pullium	Tabitha Williams
Samuel Gately	Elizabeth Cope ?	Joseph Haskell	Edward Travis
Robert Kennedy	Elizabeth Hass	Page 487	Sarah Worsham
James Lawson	William L. Morgan	William Pointer	James G. Guthrie
Jeremiah Childress	Jeremiah Job	Thomas Lewis	James C. Gainor
	Joseph Harder	Allen Price	

October 27, 1840
 14,772 persons appearing in
 the schedule
 James C. Gainor
 Asst. Marshall

Mortality Schedule 1850, Henry County, Tennessee
 Transcribed by T. P. Hughes, Jr.
 Verified by Jewel B. Standefer

<u>NAME OF PERSON</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>SEX</u>	<u>MARRIED OR WIDOW</u>	<u>PLACE OF BIRTH</u>	<u>MONTH OF DEATH</u>	<u>DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH</u>
<u>Page 383</u>						
Wm. F. Greer	2	M		TN.	January	Scarlet Fever
John Clark	63	M	W	PA.	March	Consumption
Sarah Arnn	65	F	M	VA.	June	Dropsy
Wm. Carroll Chilton	1	M		TN.	Janr	Eruption
Sarah Jane Edmunds	11	F		KY.	Sept.	Typhus Fever
Robert B. Keely	5	M		TN.	Apl.	Scarlet Fever
Henry Allen	41	M	M	NC	July	Inflammation of the lungs
Lewis Whitnell Finley	5 mo.	M		TN.	Sept.	Water on Brain
Amanda B. Cougars	8 mo.	F		TN.	Feb.	Decline
Charley Sharman	6	M		TN.	June	Fever
Wm. G. Craig	10 mo.	M		KY.	Aug.	Inf. of brain
Mary Anderson	61	F	M	NC	Jan.	Dropsy
Julian Holland	2	F		TN.	July	Scarlet Fever
Mary J. Harman (Mary)	22	F	M	TN.	Sept.	Child bed fever
Wm. Wright	48	M	M	TN.	Jan.	Menumonia
Mary Jane Edwards	25	F	M	NC	Apl.	Congestive Chill
Mary Ann Smith	35	F	M	AL	May	Child Birth
Sarah Bevil	43	F	M	NC	Aug.	Tumor
William Thompson	66	M	W	VA.	Mar.	Chronic Diarrhea
Clara Nancy	2	F		TN.	Jan.	Croup
Rebecca Boden	1	F		TN.	Jan.	Brain Fever
Josiah Alderson	68	M	M	VA.	Aug.	Colic
Alabama McConnell	1	F		TN.	Feb.	Croup
Jacob Mortors	84	M	W	NC	Dec.	Consumption
Jackson Barton	14	M		TN.	Apl.	Fits
Susanna Hogg	86	F	W	VA.	Aug.	Old Age
Adam Alexr Harmon	2 mo.	M		TN.	Oct.	Lever
Elisha Harmon	36	M	M	TN.	Aug.	Deseased Liver
Thomas Harmon	9	M		TN.	Mar.	Deseased Liver
Emma H. Dupriest	11	F		TN.	July	Consumption
<u>Page 386</u>						
Miles J. Graves	1	M		TN.	Nov.	Croup
George W. Davis	24	M	M	TN.	Sept.	Bilous Fever
Matilda Cunningham	28	F	M	TN.	Apl.	Menumonia
Harrit Walker	29	F	M	NC	Apl.	Menumonia
Sarah Causey	39	F	M	NC	Jan.	Child birth
Lucinda Gardner	26	F	W	TN.	Aug.	Puerperal fever
Francis Blakemore	5	F		TN.	Dec.	Cholera Inf.
James C. Winn	21	M		TN.	May	A helpless idiot from birth
Oliver H. Russell	22	M		TN.	July	Typhoid Fever
George Simmons	16	M		NC	Aug.	Bilious Fever
Martin Neece, Sr.	90	M	W	PA.	July	Old age
Martin Neese, Jr.	40	M	M	NC	Oct.	Inf. Brain
Thomas Norton	70	M		PA.	Feb.	Paralisis
Saml. J. Freeland	18	M		TN.	Mar.	Abcess
Elizabeth Roper	50	F	W	VA.	Jan.	Affection of the brain
Horace Daniel	4	M		TN.	Feb.	Scarlet Fever
Francesco Whittington	8	M		TN.	July	Fever
James K. Rogers	27	M	M	TN.	Sept.	Chronic Dysentary
Josiah Emery	5	M		TN.	Dec.	Burn
Delela A. E. Moore	1	F		TN.	Feb.	Inf. Brain
<u>Page 387</u>						
Geraldine Cooper	7	F		TN.	Sept.	Inf. of brain
Martha Ann Carter	9 mo.	F		TN.	June	Cholera Inf.
Jeremiah Moody	91	M	M	VA.	Oct.	Old age
Unnamed Watkins	1 mo.	F		TN.	June	Spasm
Not named Childress	1 mo.	F		TN.	June	Not known
Eliza Childress	4	F		TN.	Nov.	Bowel Complaint
Mary Cruos ?	42	F	M	VA.	Apl.	Milk Leg

<u>NAME OF PERSON</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>SEX</u>	<u>MARRIED OR WIDOW</u>	<u>PLACE OF BIRTH</u>	<u>MONTH OF DEATH</u>	<u>DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH</u>
Samanitha Love	5 mo.	F		TN.	Nov.	Croup
James Robert	2	M		TN.	Nov.	Croup
Erasmus Harris	20	M		TN.	Mar.	Consumption
Elizabeth Forrest	84	F	W	VA.	Ap1.	Old Age
William G. Myrick	1	M		TN.	Feb.	Scarlet Fever
Howell A. Myrick	20	M	W	TN.	July	Flax
Page 390						
Sarah Matilda Atkins	1	F		TN.	Sept.	Congestive Chills
Nancy Elizabeth Rawls	5	F		TN.	Aug.	Croup
Joseph McYates	16	M		TN.	May	Fits
Unnamed Yates	1 mo.	M		TN.	Feb.	Deformity
Elizabeth Lafayette	26	F	M	TN.	Jan.	Congestive Chill
George Wash'n. Hill	1 mo.	M		TN.	Nov.	Unknown
Clementine Lemmons	1 mo.	F		TN.	Oct.	Croup
Julia Webster	1	F		TN.	Oct.	Scarlet Fever
Not named Bradley	1 mo.	F		TN.	Nov.	Not known
Margaret Dunlap	63	F	W	VA.	Aug.	Dypentary
James B. Crowder	3 mo.	M		TN.	July	Not known
Margaret Crowder	3 mo.	F		TN.	July	Not known
Elias Bowden	21	M		TN.	Sept.	Belious Menumonia
David Albert Archer	1	M		TN.	Nov.	Scarlet Fever
Sarah Ann Bland	4 mo.	F		TN.	Sept.	Scarlet Fever
John Willis Waldroup	6	M		TN.	Oct.	Scarlet Fever
Alfred Waldroup	3	F	?	TN.	Oct.	Scarlet Fever
John Bumpass	14	M		TN.	Feb.	Accidental Injury to chest
America Humphrys	1	F		TN.	Sept.	Fever
Nancy H. Jones	35	F		VA.	March	Winter Fever
Josiah Monroe	45	M		VA	Nov.	Small Pox
Elisha Janes	39	M	M	SC	May	Accidental poisoning
John Phillips	40	M		NC	March	Menumonia
Elizabeth Duke	26	F	M	TN.	Ap1.	Consumption
Marianna Stewart	8 mo.	F		TN.	Aug.	Cholera Inf.
Lucy Taylor Vancleve	6 mo.	F		TN.	July	Diarrhea
Elizabeth Holiday	27	F	M	TN.	July	Dropsy
Tennessee Routen	5 mo.	F		TN.	May	Not known
Eveline Finch	9 mo.	F		TN.	Oct.	Fits
Maria L. Porter	43	F	M	KY.	Dec.	Inf. of Bowels
Wm. Bloat Cooper	4 mo.	M		TN.	Oct.	Inf. of Bowels
Page 391						
Nancy Diggs	23	F	M	NC	July	Congestive Chills
Judida Cole? Dinwiddie	3	M		TN.	June	Worms
Milbery Atkins	46	M	W	NC	Ap1.	Bilious Fever
Frances ? Cooper	6	F		TN.	Feb.	Puber cirary Aff.
Nat M. L. Dinwiddie	1 mo.	M		TN.	Jan.	Not known
Wm. C. Granada	5 mo.	M		TN.	Sept.	Fliver
Thomas Moon	7	M		TN.	Sept.	Inf. of Brain
Nathan Moon	5 mo.	M		TN.	Sept.	Inf. of Brain
Jane D. Denning	1	M		TN.	June	Fever
Jackson Crawley	28	M	M	VA.	Ap1.	Bleeding at the Lungs
Neley Clark	49	M		TN.	Nov.	Inf. of Brain
Not named Golden	2 mo.	F		TN.	Aug.	Unknown
Wm. T. Poynter	1 mo.	M		TN.	Feb.	Tummer Compt.
John Marberry	2	M		TN.	June	Unknown
Jane Hunt	50	F		VA.	Oct.	Drowned
Charles Whitlock	40	M		NC	Mar.	Unknown
John Cunningham	26	M		TN.	July	Whooping cough
Elizabeth Brogden	1	F		--	Oct.	Pleursy
Page 394						
Wm. Ara Barr	14	M		TN.	Ap1	Typhoid
Ohella Rodes	2 mo.	F		TN.	Oct.	Unknown
Rowan Parish	4	M		TN.	Dec.	Cholera Inf.
Eliza Priscilla Parish	8	F		NC	Dec.	Cholera Inf.
James A. Parish	9	M		TN.	Jan.	Cholera Inf.
Carroll Wren	17	M		TN.	Sept.	Unknown
Sarah McCampbell	40	F	M	NC	Ap1.	Mneumonia
Erasmus Harris			M	TN.		Consumption

Lawrence County, Tenn. Index to Wills
Inventories, Settlements and Accounts
Book B 1829-1847

WPA Records Copied by Jewel B. Standefer

- Abernathy, David 68
- Alexander, A. S. 422
 - John 425, 426, 427
- Alford, Wm. M. 432, 433
- Alison, Andrew 11, 21, 29
- Allen, Jeremiah 122
 - R. H. 222, 250, 339, 395
- Altum, William 409, 410
- Anthony, John 89, 129, 130
- Appleton, James 44
 - R. W. 349, 439, 440
- Armstrong, Lancelot 7
- Bailey, C. J. 158, 206, 207
 - John 49
- Bassham, Drury 177
 - Elizabeth 290, 291, 349
- Ezekiel 68
- James 196, 227, 239, 303, 352, 416
- Robert 68
- Samuel A. 368
- Beeler, Daniel, 243, 244, 245, 246
 - Elizabeth 293
- Bentley, Jeremiah 219, 220
- Bishop, W. F. 402
- Blasingame, John 306
- Blythe, Jacob 323, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, 350, 389, 390, 392, 428
- Bowdry, Joshua 13, 16, 46, 76, 186
- Brashers, Elener 9
 - H. 4, 8, 9, 24, 28, 35
 - Jesse 420, 421, 422, 427
 - Robert 1, 27, 36, 40, 47, 113, 142
- Buchanan, M. H. 111, 113, 116
 - Franklin 115
 - Robert 111
 - William 58
- Buckner, Eliza 385
- Buie, Wm. 47
- Bumpass, A. W. 22, 187
- Burkett, Burgess, 305, 309, 310, 314, 315, 390, 391
- Burris, John 148
- Busby, Stephen 37, 42, 90, 107, 118
- Campbell, Alexander 428, 433
- Carrell, Stephens 384, 385
- Cayce, Mary A. 52
 - Shadrack 38, 39, 70
- Chaffin, Robert 80, 136, 137, 138, 139
 - William 122-80
- Choat, Thoas. 147, 390, 429
 - Valentine 12 - Widow 144, 183, 187, 188, 295
- Christian, A. M. 17, 25, 26, 123, 304
 - Thos. 329, 248, 366, 367, 374
 - T. T. 420
- Collinworth, C. 21, 23
- Counce, Peter 74, 252, 258, 321, 322, 331, 368, 441
- Craig, Johnston 186
- Crews, Benj. 243, 308
- Curtis, James 12, 13, 27
- Dalton, Milberry 258
 - Wm. S. 257, 258, 360
- Davidson, Bryant 237
 - G. M. 372, 373, 429, 430
 - Jesse 247, 248
- Davis, David H. 156
 - Widow 253
 - William 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 356, 357, 81, 82, 205
- Day, Henson 167, 168, 238
- Deavenport, Bumpass 9
 - M. L. 18
 - Thos. D. 18
- Denton, Lemuel B. 94
- Depriest G. 26, 28
- Dickey, J. R. 156
- Dickson, Robert 114, 116, 117, 119, 132, 134, 146, 147, 148, 150, 153, 157
- Dodson, Elizabeth 82
 - Samuel 82
- Dotson, E. B. 373
- Duncan, John 296, 328, 359, 360
- Edmiston, W. A. 205, 326
- Estes, Thomas 46, 69
- Evans, John 292
 - William W. 331, 333, 336, 338, 345, 346
- Fondran, John 250, 321
- Foster, James 172
 - William 161, 162, 172
- Franks, John 149
- Gabel, Barnabas 119, 148, 200, 286, 287, 318, 319, 357, 393, 394
- Gaither, Martin 13, 113, 115, 208
- Gibbons, James 118, 368, 369
- Goff, Adeline 303
- Gray, Joseph 413
- Grimes, Luke 27
- Grisson, Ejah (Elijah?) 234
 - Issac 174, 234
 - Mr. 169
- Hall, Jas. E. 10
- Hammond, Mrs. G. 247
- Hammonds, Howel 143, 351
- Harrison, John 146
- Hartwock, Conrad 111, 112
- Haynes, Robert 349, 353, 354, 356, 423, 424
- Hays, Miles 37, 42
- Heartwick, Conrad 112
- Helton, James 74, 82, 101, 157
- Herrin, Chas. J. 75, 106, 164
- Hicks, Charles 128, 129
- Higgs, Simon 361, 362, 365, 435
- Holland, James L. 325
- Horn, Nancy, 41
- Humphreys (Humphreys?), Absolom 114

- Hurst, Wm. R. 172, 173
- Isom, George 84, 94
- Jackson, J. C. 231, 263
- Johnson, John 68, 114, 142
- Jones, Mrs. 50
- Keith, Britain 359, 372, 385, 386
- Kelly, James 92, 156, 199
 - Sally 98
 - Samuel 143, 195
- Keeton, George 72, 85
- Kidd, George 271, 272, 281, 282, 283, 304, 305
- Kindirck (Kindrick?), John 23
- Lay, Vincent 96
- Lindsey, Elliott, 92, 100, 101, 156, 199, 366, 367, 374
- Lucas, William 252
- Martin, James 37, 57
 - Mrs. 41
- Matthews, Elizabeth 242, 307
 - Thomas J. 430, 404, 405
 - William W. 129, 377, 383, 100
- May, B. 30
 - Daniel 46, 48, 82, 123, 124, 184, 196
 - Fredick 283, 333
- McAnally, Ann 238, 254, 355
 - Jno. 98, 99, 120, 186
 - Martin, 171, 182, 183, 193, 230, 232, 298, 299
 - Widow, 181
- McCabe, W. P. A. 95
- McCalister, Wm. 105, 157, 187, 196, 254, 287, 328, 329, 362, 416, 417
- McCann, John 239
 - Obedience, 265
- McCave, William P. A. 95
- McClaren, Daniel 186
- McCoy, Flemon 45
- McCrackin, John 414, 415
- McCutchens, Jas. 121, 126, 156
- McDonald, Alex 312, 313, 314, 322
 - John C. 114
- McLaren, Daniel 164
 - John 360, 361
 - Reuben 319
 - Susan 285, 286, 330, 331
- McLean, Dr. Robert J. 118
 - R. T. 124, 125, 199
 - William 126
- McMasters, Charity 68, 240, 312, 352, 383, 436
 - Jesse 246, 247
 - John 53, 62
 - Jonathan 209, 240, 241
- McNeill, Hughey 247
- Melton, Elijah 40, 43
 - S. 42
- Miles, John 294, 323, 329
- Miller, Joseph 262, 437, 438
- Montgomery, Thos. 203, 229, 355
- Morrison, Ezekiel 417, 418, 419
- Murphy, Alex. 203, 224, 226
- Nelson, John 333, 334, 335, 336, 341, 342
- Newton, Robert 101, 144, 208, 249, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270
 - Will 3, 14, 27, 35, 48, 68, 146
- Null, John 29, 31
 - Milly 52
- Patterson, John 247
- Pearce, Neomi 29, 34, 35, 45
- Pennington, A. 12, 14
 - Isaac, 151, 157, 228
 - Jacob 249
- Pickard, Henry 50, 103, 442, 443, 444, 445
 - A. A. 140, 201, 235, 442
 - William 91
- Pierce, Joseph 3
- Pollock, Daniel 310, 406
 - Elisha 419
- Pope, Louisa 293
- Porter, Y. G. 42
- Powell, Henry 338, 339, 348, 412
- Price, Mrs. 168
 - Thompson 167
 - Thomas, Mr. 97, 106
 - William L. 43
- Prior, Dicy 291
- Rackley, Fredrick 3, 40
 - Pat 66
 - Silas 35, 53
- Ramsey, John 280, 291
 - Richard 293, 294, 295, 296, 369, 370
- Ray, Cynthia 307
 - John 10, 28, 45, 35
- Reader, Isaac 319
- Reddell, William 413, 414, 422
- Richardson, Amos 251, 311
 - Willie 152, 309, 316, 317, 318, 393
- Roberts, Jno. 55, 57, 67
 - Latitia 232, 233
- Robertson, John 57, 67
- Ross, Jas. M. 13, 18, 21
- Runnels, William 206, 352, 255
- Sandford, Wm. K. 201
 - Young S. 144, 145
- Sessoms, B. M. 154, 155, 198
- Simonton, G. F. 10, 16
 - John 202, 203, 236
 - William 288, 289, 290
- Smallwood, John 7
- Smart, Sion 277
- Smith, Alvin 389
 - John 184
 - Inc. 120
- Shackleford, William H. 154
- Sharp, Graves D. 407, 408, 409
- Shelton, Elipas 60
- Sheriff, Bonds 4, 5, 6
- Spencer, Moses 7
- Stephenson, John 133
 - Joseph 141, 157, 359, 399, 438, 439
- Stewart, John 406, 407, 416
- Stockton, D. H. 86, 120, 132
- Stockton, D. H. & Co., 6, 15
 - D. W. 210, 224
- Emery 88

Stribling, Mary 45
 Obediah 46
 Strickland, Burgess, 370, 371, 372
 Sullivan, Susannah 241, 308
 Tarkington, Adeline 303
 Tays, James C. 342, 343, 344, 345, 352, 411
 Wm. B. 436
 Thornton, Thomas N. 430, 431, 432
 Todd, P. N. 284, 306, 350, 384, 414
 Tomblin, Judith 316, 394
 Townsend, C. 14, 15, 19, 20, 21
 Trustee Settlement, 236
 Tucker, Enoch 100, 101, 107, 113,
 194, 438
 George 56, 67, 73
 Jesse 67, 101, 106
 Nancy 77
 William 67, 101, 106
 Vawter, Richard 8, 10, 28, 45, 261, 307
 Voss, William 386
 Wakefield, Abel 89, 114
 Walker, Catherine 257
 Charles 27
 Robert F. 249, 256, 257,
 364, 365, 271
 Warren, Elizabeth 134
 Mrs. 48
 Joel 51
 Thos. 186
 Wasson, A. B. 180, 181, 184,
 242
 John 5, 10, 105, 197, 284,
 285
 Weaver, Joil 135
 Westmoreland, E. B. 16
 M. L. 16
 White, George 150, 158
 Whitfield, William 54, 55, 56
 Whittington, A. 375, 376, 377,
 396, 397, 398
 Williams, K. C. 271, 340, 341
 Wisdom, William 133
 Woods, Curtis 441

Henry Co., Tenn. Revolutionary and Military Pensioners, 1840

Contributed by T. P. Hughes, Jr.
and Jewel B. Standefer

Page 430 - Line 5 - Elias Bowden 77	Head of Household
Page 432 - Line 22 - Daniel Rogers 72	Head of Household
Page 434 - Line 21 - Alexander Craig 85	Head of Household
Page 438 - Line 23 - Polly Simmons 74	Living with James P. Simmons
Page 439 - Line 26 - Susanna Palmer 77	Living with John L. Palmer
Page 443 - Line 15 - Matthew Alexander 85	Head of Household
Page 447 - Line 16 - William Powel 74	Head of Household
Page 459 - Line 12 - Joseph Weatherington 82	Head of Household
Page 465 - Line 7 - Matthew Myrick 88	Living with William Myrick
Page 465 - Line 26 - James Haynes 79	Living with Harvey Haynes
Page 466 - Line 3 - Martin Neace, Sr. 82	Living with Martin Neace, Jr.
Page 468 - Line 2 - William Buriton 73	Head of Household
Page 478 - Line 4 - Robert Ramsey 82	Head of Household
Page 481 - Line 29 - Britton George 102	Head of Household

LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENNESSEE INDEX TO DEED
BOOK A, 1819-1825- Book B 1825-1827

WPA Records Copied by Jewel B. Standefer

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Allvis, Shadick	D of G	John A. Hail	A	46-47
Allviss, Shadick	D of G	John A. Hail	A	48-49
Appleton, James	D	Jacob Penticuff	A	126-27
Anglin, Aaron	Mtg	Lunsford M. Bramlet	A	148-50
Anglin, Aaron	Mtg	I S W Cooke	A	143-46
Alsup, Thomas	D	Wm. Poteet	B	44-45
Alsup, Thomas	D	Benjamin Powell	B	46-47
Anglin, Aaron	D	Charles Cook	B	49-50
Alsup, Thomas	D	John W. Springer	B	67-69
Archer, Daniel	D	Daniel Pearce	B	89-91
Anglin, Aaron	POA	Jesse Anglin	B	105-07
Anglin, Aaron	D	Jesse Anglin	B	107-09
Anglin, Aaron	D	Jesse Anglin	B	119-21
Appleton, James	D	Thomas Randall	B	172-74

<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>	
Appleton, James A.	Grant	St of Tenn	A	31-38
Appleton, James A.	Grant	St of Tenn	A	34-36
Appleton, James A.	Grant	St of Tenn	A	135-36
Ashmore, James	D	Alex McDonald	A	212-13
Ashmore, Joshua	D	Alex McDonald	A	213-14
Ashmore, Joshua	D	Alec McDonald	A	215-16
Ashmore, James B.	D	Alex McDonald	A	222-23
Anglin, Aaron	D	Edward W. Tipton	B	10-11
Anglin, Aaron	Grant	St of Tenn	B	48-49
Adkerson, Henry	D	Robert Robson	B	231-33

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>	
Blackburn, Thomas	BS	Obediah Kendrick	A	1
Blackburn, Thomas	BS	Austin Kindrick	A	2
Blackburn, Thomas	BS	Jesse Kindrick	A	4
Bumpass, Hartwell J.	Mtg	James Edmundson	A	84
Brashears, Walter	D	John McMasters	A	129-30
Byler, Jacob	D	Frederick Rackly	A	152-53
Byler, Jacob	D	Frederick Rackly	A	169-70
Baily, A. B.	BS	John McDonald	A	170-71
Brashears, Robert	D	George White	A	173
Bentley, Daniel	D	James Ethrade	A	209-10
Bumpass, James	D	John Johnston	A	216-18
Buchanan, M. H.	D	E. Thompson & P. Bray	A	223-24
Bumpass, J.	D	A. W. Bumpass	A	228-29
Burnes, John	D	John Robertson	B	11-12
Buchanan, M. H.	D	Wesley Walk	B	24-25
Buchanan, M. H.	D	Wm. Buchanan	B	60-62
Buchanan, M. H.	D	Harden Paine	B	64-66
Batts, G.	BS	D. H. Stockton	B	77-78
Batts, G.	BS	D. H. Stockton	B	78-79
Brashears, Robert	D	Jessee Brashears	B	102-04
Burns, John	BS	John Smith	B	122-23
Binam, Enock	D	Elias Brown	B	139-41
Baily, A. B.	BS	John Smith	B	150-51
Belew, Zachariah	D	Susannah Comer	B	175-77
Belew, Jacob	D	Susannah Comer	B	178-79
Baily, A. B.	BS	A. W. Bumpass	B	189-90
Beaty, John	D	T. D. Deavenport & G. Lucas	B	204-06
Buchanan, John	D	John Lynam	B	224-26
Bumpass, A. W.	D	John Lynam	B	241-42

<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>	
Busby, Stephen	Grant	St of Tenn	A	23-24
Beeler, Daniel	Grant	St of Tenn	A	25-27
Beeler, Daniel	BS	Joseph Farmer	A	60-61
Buchanan, M. H.	BS	George Hanks	A	62

Winter 1972

-174-

<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Brashears, Robert	D	Alex & John McDonald	A	74-75
Bailey, Absolum B.	Mtg	Wm. Snodgrass	A	112-13
Byler, Jacob	Grant	St of Tenn	A	163-64
Byler, Jacob	Grant	St of Tenn	A	167-68
Bumpass, A. W.	D	T. Bumpass	A	228-29
Blythe, Jacob	D	Alex McDonald	A	8-10
Buchanan, M. H.	Grant	St of Tenn	A	22-23
Beaty, James	D	E. W. Tipton	B	38-39
Brown, John	Bond	Davis Kilcrease	B	86-88
Bumpass, A. W.	BS	Samuel S. McMahon	B	88-89
Blake, Thomas	D	T. J. Matthews &	B	110-11
		A. B. Bailey		
Bowdary, Joshua	D	Moses Meek	B	127-28
Bergin, Benjamin F.	D of G	Robert Patton	B	132-33
Burns, Berryman	R of Dower	Rebecca Pennington	B	141-42
Buchanan, M. H.	BS	Elijah Smith	B	174-75
Bumpass, A. W.	BS	John Mitchell	B	216
Beaty, John	D	J. Levin Etals	B	219-21
Belew, Zacharish	D	Jacob Belew &	B	245-47
		J. C. Johnson		
Buchanan, M. H.	D	Henry Sharp	B	251-52
Bumpass, A. W.	D	Nathan McClendon	B	254-55
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Crocket, David	POA	Mansil Crisp	A	55-56
Crocket, David	D of G	Mary & Nancy	A	57
		Musgrove		
Cunningham, A. P.	D of T	Joshua Bowdary	A	71-73
Cowen, Wm. H.	D	Aaron P. Cunningham	A	79-80
Cunningham, A. P.	D	John Toler	A	117-19
Cunningham, Aaron P.	D	John Toler	A	119-21
Campbell, Alexander	BS	John McDonald	A	171-72
Choat, Thomas	D	Jesse Kimbrel	A	176-77
Cook, I. S. W.	D	James Terrell	B	30-31
Crosby, Sarah	D of G	Mary D. Priest	B	72-73
		(Depriest?)		
Crosby, Sarah	D of G	Margaret Sealy	B	74-75
Cook, I. S. W.	D	A. W. Bumpass	B	93-95
Crisp, Wm. P.	D	Judith Kindrick	B	98-99
Clyffton, John	D	John G. Strickland	B	134-35
Crisp, Wm. M.	D	John Norman	B	145-47
Catron, John &	D	George H. Catron	B	195-96
L. J. Polk				
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Craighead, Daniel A	D of T	Josephus Irvin	A	37-42
Choat, Thomas	D	E. W. Tipton	A	174
Choat, Thomas	D	Jacob Turnbow	A	178-79
Cunningham, Aaron	Grant	St of Tenn	A	182-83
Crosswait, John	Grant	St of Tenn	A	225-26
Crosswait, John	Grant	St of Tenn	A	226-27
Choat, Aaron	D	John B. Stribling	B	25-26
Crosswait, Harvey	D	Henson Grave	B	128-29
Crosswait, Harvey	D	Henson Grave	B	156-57
Catron, John	D	John McTish	B	197-99
Catron, John	D	George Isom	B	200-01
Chenault, Nathan	D	J. Levin etals	B	229-32
Choat, Aaron	D	John McConnell	B	238-40
Day, Henson	D	Alex & John	A	68-70
		McDonald		
Deaver, William	D	Thomas H. Perkins	A	146-48
Dunlap, Samuel	D	A & J McDonald	B	5-6
Depriest, Green	D	Alex McDonald	B	75-77
Davis, William	BS	Thomas H. May	B	84-85
Deavenport, Thomas D.	D	Josephus Irvine etals	B	202-04

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Edwards, Simeon	D of G	James E. Hail	A	76-77
Edmondson, John	POA	William Edmondson	A	116
Eskew, Samuel	D of G	James Eskew	B	210-02
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Edmundson, Robert	D	Robert Patton	B	154-56
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Falls, Wm., John etals	POA	Wm. Simonton	A	8-12
Farmer, Joseph	D of G	Eliza Farmer	A	30
Falls, Isabella etals	D	Gilbreath Simonton	A	80-83
Falls, Isabella etals	D	William McNight	A	86-87
Fugate, Andrew	D	Thomas Gilbert	A	161-62
No Direct Index for Bk B				
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Falls, William etals	Grant	St of Tenn	A	15-17
Fugate, Andrew	Grant	St of Tenn	A	160-61
Fisher, William	BS	Charles Myrs	B	159-60
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Green, George	BS	John Wisdom	A	3
Gilbert, Thomas	D	Andrew Fugate	A	123-24
Gibson, David C.	D	James Gibbins	A	201-02
Grave, Henson	D	John Vorheis	A	202-03
Grimes, Luke	BS	D. H. Stockton	B	217
Green, John	BS	Roger Green	B	218-19
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Garner, John	Grant	St of Tenn	A	139-40
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Henderson, Wm.	BS	-----	A	----
Holland, Thomas	D	Sam'l McLean	A	98-99
Helton, Abraham	Will	Rebecca Helton	A	111
Harris, Richard C.	D	Pollard Wisdom	A	131-33
Harris, Richard C.	D	John Wisdom	A	133-35
Halford, Bradley, Shf	D	Nathan McClendon	A	153-55
Harris, Richard C.	D	John McHughs	B	15-16
Holland, Thomas	D	Loving Ross	B	28-30
Hamilton, Andrew	Will	John N. Hamilton	B	56-58
Harris, Richard C.	D	Frederick	B	95-98
Holland, Thomas	D	Edmond M. Terrell	B	114-16
Hanks, George	D	Henry Sharp	B	125-26
Hanks, George	D	Henry Sharp	B	135-37
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Henderson, William	BS	Obadiah Kendrick	A	29
Holland, Thomas	Grant	St of Tenn	A	93-94
Hamilton, John H.	D	A & J McDonald	A	130-31
Heffington, Henry	D	A & J McDonald	A	166-67
Holland, Thomas	D	Josephus Irvin etals	A	33-34
Holland, Thomas	D	Samuel D. McMahan	B	34-35
Hamilton, Jain etals	Will	Andrew Hamilton	B	56-58
Hill, Richard	D	A McDonald	B	170-72
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Irvin, Willie G.	POA	Josephus Irvin	A	5-6
Irvin, Josephus	D	James Kindrick	A	52-54
Irvin, Josephus	D	Zachariah Stribling	A	114-15
Irvine, Josephus	D	Sam'l McLean	B	148-50
Irvine, Josephus etals	D	Nathan McClendon	B	207-10

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Irvine, Josephus etals	D	Robert Robson	B	222-24
Irvin, Josephus etals	D	Nathan Clement	B	229-31
Irvin, Josephus etals	D	Robert Orr	B	234-36
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Jones, George W.	D	John McConnell	A	200-01
Johnson, Archibald	BS	Joel Warren	B	181
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Johnston, William	D	B. N. Sessum	B	163-65
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Kendrick, Obediah	BS	James M. Kendrick	A	28
Kindrick, Obediah	BS	William Welch	A	42
Kilcrease, Davis	Note	Thomas Lyons	B	40
Kilcrease, Davis	Bond	Joseph Smith	B	69-70
Kilcrease, Davis	Bond	Joseph Smith	B	70-71
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Kessee, Thomas	D	Isaac Swafford	B	116-19
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Leigh, Thomas J.	Mtg	Jacob Blythe	B	152-53
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Lucus, Willis	Grant	St of Tenn	A	77-79
Lucus, Thomas	Note	David Kilcrease	B	40
Locke, Matthew	D	James Wright	B	54-55
Lindsey, Starling	D	Alex McDonald	B	184-86
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Musgrave, Bennett	DT	Nancy & Annie Musgrave	A	50-51
Manuel, Anny	Ind.	Moses Spencer	A	66-67
Mitchel, John	D	Sam'l McLean	A	99-102
Moody, Joseph	D	Henry Moody	A	141-42
Matthews, Thomas J.	D	Jesse Tucker	B	92
Mitchel, John	D	Joel Warren	B	121-22
Meeks, Moses	BS	Joshua Bowdary	B	127-28
Melton, Elijah	D	E.Melton & D. McIntyre	B	142-45
Matthews, Thomas J.	D	John Chaffin	B	158-59
Mitchel, John	BS	Joel Warren	B	193-94
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Melton, Elijah	Grant	St of Tenn	A	156-57
Miller, John	D	Alex & John McDonald	A	164-65
Monroe, Benjamin	D	Alex McDonald	B	247-49
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
McClendon, Bryan	BS	Nathan McClendon	A	18-19
McClearen, John	Mtg	Alex McDonald	A	95-97
McDonald, John & Alex	D	Jonathan McMasters	A	124-25
McDonald, John & Alex	D	Jonathan McMasters	A	127-28
McDonald, Alex	D	Charles Walker	A	210-11
McDonald, Alex	BS	Isaac Campbell	B	7-8
McDonald, Alex	D	Jonathan McMasters	B	17-18
McMasters, John	BS	Jonathan McMasters	B	18-20
McLain, Samuel	BS	D.H. Stockton	B	21-
McDonald, Alex	D	Josiah Wallis	B	27-28

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
McDonald, Alex	D	Wm. Springer	B	41-42
McDonald, Alex	D	Jonas Vick	B	42-43
McDonald, Alex	D	J. B. Stribley	B	62-64
McDonald, Alex	D	Andrew McLain	B	79-81
McLain, Andrew	D	John Rogers	B	81-84
McLaran, John	D	John R. Rogers	B	99-102
McMasters, Jonathan	D	Jessee McMasters	B	104-05
McIntyre, Daniel	D	Alexander Stewart	B	160-63
McDonald, Alex	D	M. Waldrip	B	166-68
McLemore, John C.	D	Lucius J. Polk	B	196-97
McDonald, Alex	D	Robert Robson	B	256-58
McDonald, Alex	D	Benjamin Morrow	B	247-49
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Newton, Samuel	BS	B. H. Stockton	B	20
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Newton, Samuel	D	D. H. Stockton	B	130-131
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Orr, Robert	POA	Andrew Weir	B	237-38
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Patton, Elijah etals	D	Andrew Hamilton	B	51-53
Prince, Gilbert	D	Ambrose Yarbrough	B	227-229
Pike, Joshua	BS	Ivey Walke	B	227-229
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Prewet, Mastin	Grant	St of Tenn	A	89-91
Pryer, Thomas	D	Reuben Tripp	A	189-90
Parchment, Peter	D	Douglass H. Stockton	A	218-19
Pearce, Daniel	D	Josephus-- etals	B	138-39
Perkins, Nicholas	Grant	St of Tenn	B	190-93
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Robson, Robert, Sr.	BS	Robert Robson, Jr.	B	211-12
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Ray, John	Grant	St of Tenn	A	20-22
Roger, Green & John	D	Lazarus Stewart	A	181-82
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Simonton, Robert	POA	Gilbreth Simonton	A	13-15
Simonton, Gilbreth & Wm. POA		Gilbreth F. Simonton	A	88-89
Stribley, Obediah	D of T	John Toler		
Stockton, Douglass H.	D	John Potts	A	218-19
Simonton, Gilbreth	D	Bridges Williams	A	220-21
Scholes, Robert	D	John Garner	B	36-37
Stafford, Ivey	D	Edmund Aday	B	112-13
Sessums, B. H.	D	Samuel Newton	B	130-31
Stockton, D. H.	D	Jourdan Sullivan	B	123-25
Sessums, B. N.	D	Wm. Johnston	B	163-65
Smith, John L.	BS	Wesley Walker	B	180
Smith, Elijah	D	Solomon B. Smith	B	262-64
Smith, Elijah	D of G	Solomon B. Smith	B	264-66
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Stockton, D. H.	BS	Peter Winn	B	21-22

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Tarp, John C. & M.	Decree	John Wasson	B	1-5
Terrell, James & Edd	Mtg	C. Townsen	B	71-72
Townsend, Thomas	POA	Aaron Wier	B	44-45
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Tipton, Edmund	Grant	St of Tenn	A	175-76
Tucker, Enock	Grant	St of Tenn	A	203-04
Tucker, William	Grant	St of Tenn	A	205-06
Tracy, Erasmus	Grant	St of Tenn	A	59-60
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Vanzant, Jacob	POA	John B. Stribling	A	186-87
& James McMinn				
Voss, Ezekiel	D	Wm. McMillan	B	169-70
<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Williams, Samuel H.	QCD	Nathan McClendon	A	43-45
Walker, Zachariah	D of G	Simeon Walker	A	64
Walker, Simeon	BS	Wm. Tucker	A	65
Winn, Peter	BS	Wesley Walker	A	157-58
Winn, Peter	BS	Wesley Walker	A	159-60
Waggoner, Peter	D	Rainy Belew	B	243-44
Winn, Peter	D	Jefferson Winn	B	243-44
Wesson, John	D	Heirs of Benjamin	B	267-269
		May		
<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>BK</u>	<u>PPG</u>
Wisdom, William	BS	Obediah Kendrick	A	42
Welch, Thomas	Grant	St of Tenn	A	58-59
White, George	D	Robert Bumpass (Brashiers?)	A	173
Wilbourn, Daniel	Grant	St of Tenn	A	179-81
Welch, James	Grant	St of Tenn	A	185-86
Wisdon, William	Grant	St of Tenn	A	185-86
Wisdon, William	Grant	St of Tenn	A	190-91
Wisdom, William	Grant	St of Tenn	A	192-93
Wisdom, William	Grant	St of Tenn	A	193-94
Wisdom, William	Grant	St of Tenn	A	195-96
Wisdom, William	Grant	St of Tenn	A	196-97
Williams, Benjamin	Grant	St of Tenn	B	13-14
Williams, Bridges	Grant	St of Tenn	B	187-89

A SPECIAL "THANK YOU" goes to Mrs. Richard Thorpe of Nashville, and to Mrs. Richard Doughtie, Miss Jennie Allensworth, and Mrs. Charles Griffin of Memphis for the wonderful collections of quarterlies and microfilm each of them gave to us. We are most grateful.

BETHLEHEM METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Located west of Moscow, Tenn., south of Hwy. 57, just west of Troxel Mfg. Co. plant. The church is about 2½ miles down the first road on the left past this factory.

The graveyard beside the church is well fenced. The only stones copied below are random ones which are found to the left of the entrance gate in older part of the cemetery. Most of the stones copied were the broken ones and those in very poor condition. I did not attempt to copy those in good condition. Stones to the right of the entrance gate are not included.
Copied by Anna Baker Thompson on April 23, 1967.

Henrietta Reid May 12, 1859 - Aug. 2, 1863

Fanny Gertrude, Sept. 8, 1853 - Mar. 14, 1857. Children of Benj. & Sarah P. Settle

Sallie A. Sneed Nov. 13, 1851 - May 25, 1895

Emma Suttle, wife of J. H. Sneed, July 19, 1862 - Sept. 15, 1884

Benj. Settle born in Rockingham Co., N. C. Dec. 18, 1806 - Jan. 20, 1864

Sarah P. wife of Benjamin Settle Feb. 28, 1819 - July 8, 1894

G. Parker, Oct. 7, 1807, July 2, 1888

Francis A. wife of G. Parker died Nov. 21, 1869, Aged 50 yrs.

Precillia, wife of G. Parker died Sept. 7, 1853, Aged 45 yrs.

Infant daughter of G. & P Parker, died March 1852.

Newton G. Grissom, Nov. 17, 1835 - April 8, 1862.

Jane R. wife of B. P. Grissom, Feb. 15, 1804 (or 1801) - Oct. 9, 1868

O.M.A. John W. Harris, July 12, 1852 - March 25, 1886

In Memory of Martha Jane, wife of Hudson Harris, Jan. 24, 1833 - July 27, 1875. 42 yrs. 5 mos. 4 ds.

Samuel G. Husband of S. E. Morton, Oct. 12, 1816 - Dec. 13, 1872

Richard Cox, Jan. 1, 1810 - Feb. 1, 1865

Caroline C. wife of Moses McKinley Feb. 27, 1815 - Aug. 16, 1870

James T. son of Moses & Caroline C. McKinley, Dec. 14, 1855 - July 22, 1857

John R. son of Moses & Caroline C. McKinley, Dec. 4, 1853 - Aug. 30, 1859

Moses McKinley, Oct. 28, 1798 - Mar. 8, 1879

Sarah C. wife of Moses McKinley, Aug. 25, 1798 - Dec. 28, 1851

David L. son of Moses & Sarah C. McKinley, Oct. 29, 1831 - Mar. 21, 1857

Jonathan Shook, April 6th, 1810 - Aug. 10, 1848

W. E. McBride, Sept. 6, 1827 - Jan. 12, 1855

Robert B. Pickens, Sept. 10, 1794 - Nov. 13, 1875

John G. Pickens (Masonic Emblem) Aug. 14, 1815 - Nov. 30, 1856

Ann Pickens, Consort of J.G. Pickens, May 27, 1818 - Dec. 8, 1852

Camilla M. daughter of J.M. & E. M. Pickens, Feb. 20, 1850 - Jan. 26, 1857

Ag 6 ys. 11 ms. 6 ds.

Mary S. Daughter of J. M. & J. Pickens Died Sept. 3, 1863 Aged 6 yrs 10 mos 11 da

James Rodgers 1779 - May 5, 1867

Elizabeth Consort of James Rodgers April 26, 1781 - June 26, 1862

S. M. L. daut. of L. & Eliza Wood, Sept. 23, 1876 - Sept. 11, 1880
 Eliza Daut of L. & Eliza Wood, Aug. 20, 1878 - Sept. 7, 1880

Turner Harris (Masonic Emblem) Died Jan'y 15, 1864 ? Aged 58 years.
 Jane wife of T. H. Harris died June 6, 1845 aged 36 years.
 Infant daughter of T. & Jane Harris Died June 1843 Aged 12 hours.
 Edwin son of T. & E. A. Harris, July 31, 1854 - Oct. 14, 1855
 Robert Thomas Harris, Mch. 13, 1860 - Nov. 26, 1862

Elizabeth E. Head, Mar. 5, 1835 - Feb. 8 (?) 1857 Aged 21 yrs. 11 ms. 3 ds.

John M. Mason (Masonic Emblem) Dec. 10, 1810 - July 30, 1864 Aged
 53 yrs. 7 mo. & 20 dys.

Marcus L. Mason, May 21, 1839 - July 22, 1846

Emmet Eugene, son of W. P. & Ann M. Simmons, Aug. 25, 1853 - Jan. 26, 1857

(Box Tomb-Face stone broken several pieces)

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Amelia Jane, Consort of C. L. Barnard,
 Born in Anson Cty N. C. March 5th, 1831 - May 16th, 1854

William J. son of A.B. & M. L. Scarbbrough, Born in Anson Co., N. C.
 March 27, 1833, Died at Memphis, Tenn. April 4, 1857

Ida May Bryan, wife of M. E. Bryan and daughter of L. A. & E. E. Scarborough,
 Dec. 24, 1867 - May 12, 1891

Ida May dau of M. E. & I. M. Bryan, Mar. 31, 1891 - Aug. 12, 1891

Mother, M. L. Scarbbrough, Born in Anson Co., N. C. Mar. 1, 1805 -
 July 19, 1876

Father, A. B. Scarbbrough, Born in Montgomery Co., N. C. June 23, 1802 -
 May 13, 1878

John F. (or C.?) Scarbrough (Masonic Emblem) March 6, 1835 - Dec. 20, 1879

TENNESSEE OBITUARIES FROM OLD NEWSPAPERS
 Contributed by Jill Garrett

BEDFORD COUNTY

ARNOLD, Henry, 65, on the 25th in Bedford County, brother of Capt. Ed. Arnold
 of Murphreesboro; Cumberland Presbyterian; Confederate soldier in 23rd Tenn.
 Infantry. (Free Press, Murphreesboro, 19 November 1881.)

BURROW, Nimrod, of Bedford County, died last week, age 92. (Maury Democrat,
 31 October 1890.)

FONVILLE, Mrs. Dorothy B., wife of Asa Fonville, in 47th year, d. in Bedford
 County on the 9th. (Western Mercury, Columbia, 20 July 1830.)

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Elizabeth, 75 years, 11 months, d. at Shelbyville, Monday.
 (Nashville Republican Banner, 28 November 1869.)

MADEARIS, Capt. John, 90, one of the officers of the Revolution, died
 in Bedford County. (Nat'l Banner & Nashville Daily Advertiser, 7 April 1834.)

ROBERTSON, Melissa, consort of John, died in Bedford County. (Nat'l Banner
 & Nashville Daily Advertiser, 26 March 1834.)

The following is a copy of the enumeration list of residents by the Justices of the Peace for Robertson Co., Tn. for the Year 1812
 From Roll # 7, Tennessee State Archives

Transcribed by T. P. Hughes, Jr. and
 Verified by Jewel B. Standefer

Capt. Brown's Company

Thomas B. S. Moss	Robert Patton	Martin Winset	George Williams
William Hayley	Wilson Madox	John Robertson	Green Williams
John Cole	Alexander Braden	William Baldry	George Murphy
Robert Bradin	John Byrd	Hugh Buckhannon	Daniel Lovels
Edward Choat	Edward Braden	John Redferren	Allen Parker
Richard Swift	John Barnett	Solomon Firthing	Zachariah Cox
Thomas Byrd	William Barnett	Wilie Holland	William Huston, Sr.
Henry Covington	William Empson	Miles Taylor	Thomas Jimmeson
Thomas Savage	Henry Elmore	Orren Taylor	Christain Swaggart
Joshua Savage	Augustine Cook	Jonathan Taylor	John Harkrider
William Henley	Jacob England	David Jernigan	Pleasant Huston
Thomas Simmons	John Egnies	William Duncan	James Elliott
Volentine Simmons	Isham Treadway	John Hutchison	Samuel Walker
William Pate	James Sawyers, J.P.	Richard Hutchings	Elijah Hughes
John Stone		Christopher Guing	Joseph Moor
William Pittman	<u>Capt. Richard</u>	John Williams	Francis Suttle
Robert B. Mitchell	<u>Bincone's Company</u>	Benjamin Holoman	Buckner Justice
John Warren	Wilie Robertson	William Johnson	Joseph Hignight
William Cole	Townley Redferren	Isaac Morrow	Peter Cohn
William Wills	John Redferren	Jesse Williams	Larkin Pinson
James Cole	Jesse Mason	Britin Bridges	Samuel Pearson
Ezekiah Phillips	Richard Rose	Jeremiah Stark	Dempsey Stewart
George Lucas	Jonathan Gibbs	William Taylor	Julius Justin
Parker Lucas	Howell Sellers	Daniel Gunson	John Hasley
James Wilson	James Barnes	James Appleton	Nathaniel Dickeson
John Davis	James Vaughn	Asa Mason	Moses Winters
Joseph Gilmore	Garland Williams	David Spince	Edmond Bryan
Abel Choat	John Williams	Sterling Smith	Lewis C. Bryan
Simon Scot	Charles McIntosh	Thomas Sellers	James H. Bryan
John Parks	Richard Benson	John Fletcher	Thomas R. Butler
Sebert Warren	Jesse Skinner	Martin Duncan, J.P.	Alfred Justus
Richard Jones, Jr.	Emanual Skinner		William Dickeson
Jesse Warren	William Fletcher	<u>Capt. Huston's Co.</u>	Henry Ayres, Jr.
Jonas Pike	James Jones	Patrick Martin	Seat Hicks
Clack Stone	Jacob Smith	Thomas Martin	Samuel Hollis
John Shannon	Larkin Sellers	Thomas Farmer	William Pearson
Samuel Shannon	Isaac Redferren	Michael Huffman	James H. Bryan, J.P.
John Stuart	Hiram Rice	Peter Hinkle	Henry Ayers
William Moss, Jr.	Willis Turner	William Huston	<u>Capt. Meredith</u>
Daniel Johnston	John Bailey	Simons Ellis	<u>Walton's Co.</u>
Jesse Stricklin	Hugh McClyear	James Crabs	Ely Jones
Benjamin Gaines	Shadrack Gibbs	Benjamin Woods	Kinchen Jones
Thomas Gaines	Joseph McElhaney	Thomas Spencer	William Hutchings
Benjamin Phillips	Davies Taylor	William Carter	Benjamin Powell
Jesse Jurnigan	Josiah Taylor	Thomas Plasters	Charles Powell
Gabriel Choat	James Mason	Robertson Murphy	William Henley
Moses Passley	John Hutchings	William Ellis, Jr.	John Huey
John Clark	Nicholas Thompson	William Ellis, Sr.	Robert Tolar
Braden Jurnigan	Hiram Haleum	William Pool	Needham Tolar
		Caleb Winters	

John Cordel	Abner Proen	Sugg Fort	Samuel Mason
Joab Moor	Thomas Johnson, Jr.	William Johnson	William Heuy
James McCeasley	John Appleton	Hardy Grissam	Jesse Driskill
William Spiller	Joseph Hardaway	Peter Logson	Martin Benson
Thomas Appleton	John Draughton	John Parker	John Moore
John Appleton	Robert S. Maybry	Irin D. Battle	James Ownby
Seth Flood	William Benson	Daniel Johnson	Wm. Little
Thomas Woodard	James Appleton	James Goin	Archd. M. Cambell
Alexander Gorden	James Appleton, J.P.	William Christy	Owen Campbell
James Stark	<u>Capt. Gabriel</u>	John Johnson	John Harrington
William Sails	<u>Martin's Co.</u>	James Chandler	James Gambill
Arthur Pitt	William Alexander	John Bell	Robert Coulter
John Appleton, Sr.	Gabriel Martin	Nancy Sothern	John Romines
James Appleton	Daniel Highsmith	Samuel Henley	Jaco D. Mufford
Israel Blackburn	John Fletcher	Josiah Fort, J.P.	John Hudlon
John Proctor	William Suthern	<u>Capt. Moore's Co.</u>	Wm. Dorriss
Benjamin Spiller	George Henley	Nathaniel Fulton	James Holland
Francis Boren	William Deloach	William Ragsdale	Wm. Holland
Robert Baker	John B. Blackwell	Thomas Causly	John Boyd
James Ray	James Fort	Joseph Pitts	Henry Capeler
John Boren	James Gunn	James Earl	Jesse Heuy
Anthony Jones	William B. Porter	Edmund Edwards	Joseph Heuy
William Morgan	Thomas Bartlett	James Edwards	Burnett Babb
Richard Foot	James Thomas ?	Wm. Trimble	John Holland
Walter Stark	John Johnson	John Trobough	Thomas Stallings
Richard Nuckles	Corbin Hall	Joseph McDowell	John Stallings
Edward Hardaway	James Reason	James McDowell	Michale Finley
William Edwards	Jeremiah Batts	Wm. Cain	Wm. Paisley
Theophilus Morgan	Benjamin Batts	Wm. Stricklin	Robt. Paisley
Julius Elmore	Jesse Gardner	Jeremiah Rice	Jacob Cook
Theophilus Morgan, Jr.	George Gardner	Wm. Grimes	Ethelbert C.
Foster Mason	William A. Fort	James Hampton	Williams
Thomas Lipscomb	William Henley	Samuel McLilly	E. C. Williams, J.P.
James Doss	Jeremiah Goin	Charles Cope	<u>Capt. John</u>
Azariah Doss	William Ship	Major Greggory	<u>Strother's Co.</u>
John Couts	Nathaniel Bradley	Elisha Willis	Bartimins Pack
John Crisel	Alexander B. Porter	Robert Hamilton	Charles Riddle
David Henry	George Covintry	Amos Moore	Robert Stuart
Titus Benton	Zachariah Taylor	Wm. Allison	George Humphry
Robert Blackburn	James Holland	Bartlett Pitts	Thomas West
John Clark	Shadrack Chandler	Robert Damewood	James Paine
Lewis Brumble	Josiah Fort	James Lynn	James Martin
John Cone	Whitmel Fort	Jesse Jordan	John Gilbert
John Edwards	James Johnson	John Hampton	Leonard Farmer
John Grant	Jesse Shanklin	John Turner	James Gilbert
Jacob Seik	John Webb	Benjamin Rose	John King
Jacob Grace ?	William Mason	Isaac Mason	Samuel Spearman
John McCeasley	James Gooch	Abraham Moore	Dudley Paine
William Woodard	Reuben Fitts	Smith Hampton	Oliver Edwards
Roundtree Perry	William Hamilton	John Stricklin	Jacob Young
Meredith Walton	Eppy Logson	Robert Smith	Thomas Haynes
Martin Walton	David Darnel	Burrell Pitts	Joshua Warren
John Segler	Isaac	Jesse Roberts	Benga. Ragsdale
Nathan Howard	Joel Vaughn	Jona Allison	Wm. Edwards
John Morris	James Webb	Joel Moore	Wm. Letterall
Jesse Morris	Elias Fort, Sr.	Gray Stringer	
James Proen	James Mitchell	Benjamin Trussell	John Somerville
William Stark			

Curtis Higgenbottom	Silas Barr	John Duncan	Jesse Stroud
Isaac Stringer	John B. Cheatham	Henry Watkins	Iky Robertson
Sandford Hutcheson	Richard Crunk	John Hutchinson, J.P.	Thomas Moseley
Joseph Lup	Garrett Flippes	<u>Capt. Elliott's Co.</u>	Laurence Luter
Andrew Harrison	John McKlehany	Giles Camill	Benjamin Elliott
Joshua Spearman	James Murphy	Matthew Luter	Ephriam Pool, Jr.
James Green	Dickinson Hall	Wm. Andrews	Asa Pool
John King, Jr.	John Lipscomb	Holland Luter	John Zaes ?
John Warren	Robert Farless	Sampson Connell	Nathan Zaes ?
David Green	John Vantine	James Wynn	James P. Clark
Matthew West	James Bell	Azariah Dunn	Oliver Mitchell
John Ozburn	John Huddleston	Levi Dunn	Berry Woody
John Biggs	Henry Johnson, Sr.	Elias Fort, B.C.	Isaac Dorch
Barton Smith	Waddy Jones	Curtis Gray	Duke Pinson
Isaac Smith	Wm. Pepper	James Young	Charles Miles
James Kimbell	John Chewning	Jesse Mosley	James Maham
Needham Smith	Samuel Dorris, Sr.	George Conley	Archibald Maham
James Pryor	Graveat Edwards	Balren Huffman	Will Connell
David Groves	Joseph Castleberry	James Adams	Lewis Crane
Warren Paine	John Trice	Richard Miles	Wm. Connell, J.P.
James Eubank	Thomas Johnson	James Gardner	<u>Capt. Binkley's</u>
Martin Eubank	Casper C. Aszman	Matthew Luter, Jr.	Co.
Matthew Travis	John Duncan	Robert Perry	Wm. Adams, Esquire
Richard Freeman	Luis Noyls	Wright Berry	Wm. Adams
Edward Edwards	William Parks	Robt. Whitehead	Henry Fry
Nathaniel McRory	Jesse Jones	Holland Durdon	Daniel Binkley
Abraham Young, Jr.	James Bailey	John Rosson	Matthew Say
Henry Ferguson	Azariah M. Jones	Jacob Felkimer	Michael Pisen
John Biggs	Thomas Jones	John McGuire	dsse Beavers
William Martin	Charles Pickering	George T. Ware	George Damode
Wm. Edwards	Henry Dorris	Elias Lawrence	Day
John Stringer	Benjamin Porter	Will Northington	Jacob Binkley
Jacob Warren	Charles Murphy	Elias Fort, Jr.	Wm. Fowler
Warren Paine	Henry Hart	Nathaniel Hall	Joseph Fisor
Wm. Culbertson	Plummer Netles	Michael Northington	William Hayes
Elijah Eubanks	Thomas Tunstal	John Sherrod	Robert Hayes
Elisha	Archer Cheatham	John Gardner	Henry Stutts
John Strother	Anderson Cheatham	Ambrose Hutcheson	Leroy Fike
John Strother, J.P.	James Tunstall	John Lemaster	Wm. Black
<u>Capt. Richard</u>	Noah Woodrad	Henry Gardner	Moses Donaldson
<u>Crunk's Co.</u>	Martin Duncan	Andrew Northington	John Fry
John McIntosh, Sr.	Nimrod McIntosh	Joseph Washington	Peter Fry
James R. McMeans	Joseph Robertson	Thomas Morrow	Lawrence Clenaro
Benjamin Tacker	Jonathan Ferguson	Jesse Martin	Abel Williams
Richard Pippin	John Ferguson	John Carr	Josiah Shaffer
Jacob Fry	Thomas Chewning	William Parker	Wm. Ledford
Charles Colger	John Plermmmer	John E. Turner	Jacob Fiser
John Howell	Amos Cohen	Charles Edwards	Ninrod Browning
Wm. Y. Bradburn	Joseph Hardaway	James Atkins	Asa Green
Stephen Herring	James Benton	Richard Cooper	John Fikes
Wm. Huddleston, Sr.	Skelton Moore	Dennis Doherty	Peter Giger
Wm. Huddleston, Jr.	John McIntosh, Jr.	John Marrow	Griffith William
Jonathan Huddleston	Christopher Cheatham	John McRay	Joel Lewis
Thomas Smart	Spencer Pickering	John Ferguson	Simon Fikes
William Smart	Thomas Nelms	John Johnson	Joel Ragsdale
Avory Clark	Thos. A. Cheatham	John Casin	Peter Giger
James Culbertson	Joshua Smith	John Barford	James Moore

Samuel Farmer	Wm. Munday, Sr.	Isaac Dorris, Jr.	Samuel Williams
Middleton Hamilton	Wm. Munday, Jr.	Sampson Matthews, Sr.	James Connell
Elisha Phelps	John McMillion	Thomas Paine	Thomas Williams
William Long	Joseph Paine	John Edwell	William Pace, Jr.
Robert Long	John Paine	Sampson Murdock	Richard Jordon
William Crockill	Gideon Paine	David McMurry	Spencer Crain
Darby Izor	Solomon Paine	Joseph Lewfield	Alexander Moore
Anthony Hinkle	Patrick Patterson	Abraham Sybart	William Shaw
Herbert Harwell	David Rosser	Thomas Johnson	Thomas Shaw
Peter Fiser, Sr.	Uriah Swaim	George Sprouce	James Green
Thomas Shippen	Burch Swann	Anthony Jones	John R. Ennis
Willie Powell	Samuel Strother	Sampson Matthews, J.P.	James Wilson
William Flewallen	Richard Woodard	<u>Capt. Sanders' Co.</u>	John Wilson
Nathaniel Harbin	Samuel Woorley	Edwin Smith	James Shaw
Benjamin Menure	Wm. Yates, Sr.	Jacob Smith	Evin Green
William D. Menuse	James Yates	Wm. Huffman	Peter Woodson
Mathew Morris	John Yates, Sr.	Henry Dorris	John Hyde
David Roundsifer	Wm. Yates, Jr.	Thomas Gentry	Henry Hyde
James Long	John Yates, Jr.	Wm. Sanders	Dempsey Pain
John Dorris	James Yates, Jr.	Wm. Perry	Henry Hunt
Frederick Roop	Abraham Young, Sr.	Jacob Proke ?	Drury Pitts
Joseph Fry	Abraham Young, Jr.	Wm. Mitchell	Lemuel Crain
Peter Fiser	John Young	Daniel Sanders	Joseph Peter
Thompson White	Patrick Pattison, Jr.	Andrew Sanders	Luke Rawls
Arvin White	<u>Capt. George G.</u>	Leroy Boyd	John Rogers
Miles Draughan	<u>Chapman's Co.</u>	Howell Harris	Wm. Pace
Joel Vaughan	James Suyars	John Mitchell	Shadrack Hunt
Elisha Fike	Lewallen Phipps	John Mitchel	John Hunt
Elkin Fike	Charles Williams	James Parker	Herbert Ally
John Fike	Benjamin Warren	Washington Lewis	Moses Edge
Robert Redding	James England	Wm. Lemsil ?	Marvil Low
Gideon Morris	Richard Stanley	Jacob Binkley	John Nelson
Jacob Binkley	John Pike	James Covin ?	Jordan Hunt
John J. Dorris	John Simmons	Roberts Sanders	James Phetts
William Adams, J.P.	Wm. Swift	Stephen Little	John Phetts
<u>Capt. Yates' Co.</u>	George Chapman	John Lewis	Wm. Hunt
Will Armstrong	Wm. Pike	Isaac Saunders	Isham Phetts
Thomas Bird	John Baldin	Jere Morris	John Cochram
John Brachon	Jonathan Murry	David Wall	Geo. Murphy, Sr.
George Bigby	Richard Jones	Joseph Binkley	Robert Green
Nathaniel Beck	Moses Stanley	William Boyd	Samuel Murphy
James Crabtree	Henry Tharp	Ezekiel Oden	George Watson
Alexander Flemming	Wm. Tharp	Clement Stubblefield	Lewis Fox
Thomas George	John Matthews	Hezekiel Morris	Geo. Smith, Sr.
Henry Goodman	Sampson Matthews, Jr.	Gabriel Sanders	Geo. Smith, Jr.
Webster Gilbert	James Shaw	Asa Bryan	James Walker
William Gentry	Stephen Haynes	Gideon Harris	James Young
Gideon Green	Spencer Moss	Matthew Harris	Benjamin Woods
John Haslet (Hasley?)	James McFarlin	Andrew Stuart	Robert Jackson
John Hudson	Noble Stanley	James Read	Whitmill Harrington
Thomas Hudson, Sr.	Simeon Walton	Thomas Ridley	Asa Woodard
John Hudson, Jr.	Josiah D. Huddleston	James Shivers	James Vantress
Thos. Holeman	William Greening	Asa Bryan	Robert Whitehead
James Holeman	James Johnson	Asa Bryan, J.P.	Moses Winters
Joshua Holeman	James Seals	<u>Capt. Fox's Co.</u>	William Walker
Daniel Holeman	James McDaniel	Joseph Crain	James Grimes
Thomas Kilgore, Sr.	James Jones, Jr.	William Wilson	James Green
Thomas Kilgore	John Choat		Hardy Bryan

Moses Cox Family Records
by
Mrs. Robert Louis (Lucile Hendren) Cox

Rowan County, North Carolina records have Cox names in the years shown as follows: Harmon and wife Jean 1757; Isaac 1759; Zachariah and wife Mary, Israel, Moses 1761; Benjamin, John 1763; Solomon, Thomas 1766.

Israel and Moses Cox's first purchase of land in Rowan County (now Davidson) was recorded December 1761. Moses, in his will drawn January 20, 1788, names wife Sarah, three sons and four daughters, all unnamed, with his brother Israel as executor. Israel drew his will May 26, 1788 naming his wife Mary, son David and other sons under age, with Benjamin Davis and Moses Park as executors.

In the sale of land belonging to Moses Cox, 1791, we find the following names: John Cox and wife Sarah, Charles Cox and wife Ann and Moses Cox. A division of the estate of Israel Cox has not as yet been found. Both men owned large tracts of land and were active in civic affairs.

A cemetery in Cabin Creek area, on land owned by Israel Cox has about 35 graves with head and foot stones but the only marked graves were: Israel Cox died June 3, 1788, aged 42 years; David Cox born Aug. 27, 1766, died June 15, 1840, 73 years; Martha Cox born Sept. 22, 1764, died Oct. 17, 1822, age 58 years (records show that David Cox married Martha Cole April 5, 1788 in Rowan County, N. C.); William Cox born April 5, 1792, died Nov. 18, 1840; Dr. Chas. Cox died Sept. 25, 1828, age 26 years; Oma Scarlett, born 1821, died Oct. 13, 1881, aged 60 years.

Moses Cox, son of Moses and Sarah, married in Rowan County, N.C., July 13, 1799, Hannah Beard ----- who was born July 15, 1778, daughter of Andrew Beard ----- (proven Revolutionary War Patriot), and his wife Hannah. Andrew Beard was born Jan. 28, 1737 and died in 1785. His wife was born May 5, 1746 and died Apr. 2, 1811. Both are buried in the church cemetery of Jersey Baptist Church out from Lexington, North Carolina. Listed in the records of Jersey Baptist Church, established 1784, are Moses and Hannah Cox, members in 1802. In 1804 they were granted letters of dismissal. We next find them along with other Cox, Beard and Green families in Barren County, Kentucky.

A letter from John Knox Polk Cox in 1911 to his cousin in Tennessee states that John Cox of Rowan County, N. C., brother of Moses, moved to Ohio and then to Indiana and the other brother Charles Cox settled in Georgia.

In the 1810 and 1820 census records of Barren County, Ky., there are both Moses Cox the Little and Moses Cox the Big. Court records show that Moses Cox the Little wrote his will on March 16, 1826, naming his wife Hannah and three eldest sons, Levi, Moses and John C. Cox; the will was probated in April 1826. Land sold Oct. 1847 gives the names of the legatees: Hannah Cox, widow, Francis Marion Cox, Martha Cox Armstrong, Levi Cox and wife Lucy, Leroy Wine and wife Louisa of Missouri, Moses Cox of Gibson County, Tenn., Benjamin Myers and wife Sarah and John C. Cox of Tipton County, Tenn. Lewis Allen Cox was not named in this instrument, however, he was named among the children in a later document.

Children of Moses, the Little, Cox and wife Hannah Beard.

1. Levi Cox born March 22, 1800 in North Carolina, died Aug. 29, 1879 in Macon County, Mo. He married as his first wife Elizabeth Wade August 13,

1829 and as his second wife Lucinda Wine July 1, 1839, both marriages being in Barren County, Ky. In 1842 he moved to Macon Co., Mo. In April 1850 he, along with Joseph Snodgrass, Oliver Stewart and Mr. Gee headed for the golden fields of California, the trip taking 120 days. He planned to be gone for two years however fortune did not smile on him and after hard labor and misfortunes he returned home. His wife greeted him with "Come in. You will find us in the same old cabin you left 21 years ago." The return trip took eight days by railroad. He did not recognize his children who had gathered to meet him. They were Moses A. Cox born 1830 who married a cousin Sarah J. Wine; Joseph and Frances, twins born 1832 - Frances married Thomas E. Hickman - Joseph married Emily ____; Margaret E. born 1835; Lewis C. born 1836; Asenath P. born 1838; Morgan A. born 1841; Mary B. born 1843; Sarah M. born 1844 and Benjamin F. born 1845. (1860 census reads Bumpass T - 15M)

2. Moses Cox III born Feb. 28, 1802 in N. C. and died Feb. 19, 1890 in Gibson County, Tenn., married Jan. 5, 1826, Mary Porter, born Aug. 24, 1818, died Sept. 2, 1889, the daughter of John and Margaret (Culton) Porter. They settled in Gibson County, Tenn. and had the following children: Sophronia Evaline born Sept. 3, 1827 and died 1905, who married July 31, 1843 Needham Moore; James Alexander born Aug. 16, 1829, died Nov. 11, 1904, who married 1st Nov. 19, 1851, Margaret E. Collingsworth, who was the mother of all his children - later he took the following wives, in 1878 Mrs. Mary A. McLaren Cooke; in 1880 Penina Christine White; in 1895 Celia A. Duncan, and in 1900 Gussie Hess who outlived him. All but one of his wives are buried along with him; Moses Porter, born Apr. 26, 1831 and died May 5, 1869, married Martha Jane Cates; Margaret Hannah, born July 9, 1833, died Oct. 24, 1869, married Feb. 13, 1849 David H. James; Mary Louisa, born Sept. 20, 1835, died Nov. 24, 1854, married Jan. 19, 1854, John M. Dunlap; Martha Ann, born Feb. 17, 1838, died Feb. 27, 1899, married Jan. 8, 1866, Giles H. Bryant; Sarah Lucinda, born Feb. 20, 1840, died Feb. 27, 1858, married Aug. 20, 1857, John W. James; John Francis Marion born July 17, 1842, died Nov. 16, 1896, married May 18, 1876, Nancy Jane Farrow; Lewis Campbell, born Nov. 5, 1844, died Oct. 24, 1916, married Nov. 27, 1867, Martha Parthenia Sewell, dau. of Livingston Sewell and after her death he married her sister Mary Sewell; Asenath Lucretia, born Feb. 20, 1847, died 1875, married June 15, 1864, John E. Smith; William Trousdale, born Aug. 2, 1849, died in Texas June 11, 1921 married Aug. 16, 1877, Bettie Smith and upon her death married Mary Elam Johnson in 1881; Minerva Candace, born Dec. 10, 1852, died Feb. 25, 1905, married Dec. 24, 1867, James Franklin Brigance. Most of these people were farmers and active in community affairs. They belonged to the Church of Christ at Coxes Chapel, and are buried in the Church cemetery. Moses Cox, dying in 1890, left a will, (Crockett Co., Tn.) naming all of his children.

3. John Carr Cox, called Carr, born Jan. 21, 1804 in N. C. and died in Tipton Co. Tenn., married Dec. 18, 1823, in Barren Co., Ky., Anna McGuire. Before 1830 they moved to Randolph, Tipton County, Tenn. He, along with a son-in-law William Walton, operated a brick kiln while in Tenn. They built the two story brick courthouse and made the brick for The First Methodist Church. Sometime in 1849 they moved to Macon County, Mo. Their children were Mary, born ca 1824, who married John Reynolds, rearing their children in Mo.; Moses Edward, born Nov. 12, 1826, who married first Mar. 20, 1849 Mary Campbell (14 years old, daughter of William and Mary Campbell). Her father, in his will, probated in Lauderdale County, Tenn., disinterited her for marrying Moses Cox against his will. Moses married secondly Mrs. Chareline (Randal) Penn, Nov. 22, 1865 and moved to McCulloch Co., Texas about 1874, where he died in 1911. He is buried in

the Cox cemetery about four miles from Mercury, Texas on land he gave for the cemetery; Sarah Frances, born 1828, married Feb. 13, 1844, William D. Walton who was killed in the Civil War; Lafayette A., born 1834 in Tenn., was married March 30, 1854, to June Hardister in Woodville, Macon County, Mo., by Francis Marion Cox, J.P.

4. Sarah Cox, born Nov. 13, 1806 married Aug. 22, 1827, Benjamin Myers in Barren County, Ky. They, (perhaps with the Carr Cox family) moved to Tipton Co., Tenn. We place them there in the 1850 census with a son James 17, Jasper 15, Candace 12, Madimoselio (?) age 10 (this must be Mattie who married a Henning), Sarah E., age 2 (who married a Fortner).

5. Assenith Cox born March 13, 1809 died young.

6. Candace Cox born June 15, 1811 never married. She died at the home of her brother Moses Cox and is buried in the Collingsworth cemetery. (Crockett Co.) Tenn.

7. Lewis Allen Cox born Oct. 25, 1813, died May 1879 (buried in Otero, New Mexico) married Dec. 3, 1835 in Barren Co., Ky. his cousin Caroline Princess Beard, dau of Andrew Beard, Jr., of Warren Co., Ky. Lewis Allen Cox was a brick and stone mason. His children were Andrew S., farmer and magistrate, born 1836, married March 9, 1869, Mrs. Susan M., widow of Walton Durham of Randolph County; Emily C.; Spruce McCoy, who married Susan Ida Todd; John Knox Polk, born Nov. 27, 1844, who settled in the state of Washington and Olive who married a Waddell.

8. Francis Marion Cox and Louisa Cox, twins, were born June 22, 1816. He married Mrs. Sarah E. Halliburton, widow of Thomas Halliburton of Randolph, Mo., who had two children. He died Nov. 25, 1893. Both he and his wife are buried in Salem Cumberland Presbyterian Church cemetery, Macon Co., Mo. The 1870 census shows the following children: F. M. (male) age 20; Martha J. 16 (who married James P. Roebuck; Sarah E., who married Jerome B. Albright; Moses L. Ten, who married Mary Agnes Raybuck in 1844.) Mary 4 (born Dec. 8, 1865, died Aug. 25, 1893, married Lafayette Coulter); John C. 18; Joseph 6; and Mary H. Tedford 17 (his sister's daughter). In the 1850 census his mother, Hannah Cox, age 73, was living with him. She died in 1852 and is buried in Missouri. Francis Marion Cox, his son, born in 1850 and Andrew S. Cox, son of Lewis Cox, made a trip by covered wagon to Texas to bring Martha Cox Armstrong Tedford, their aunt (a widow) and her chilcren back to Mo. in 1866-67.

9. Louisa Cox, Francis Marion Cox's twin, married Leroy Wine who was born July 22, 1812 and died July 18, 1897. Louisa died Jan. 4, 1901. Both are buried in Coxtown Christian Church Cemetery near Macon, Mo. Their children were Sarah J., born 1834, who married Moses A. Cox, a cousin and son of Levi; Asenith born 1839; Martha born 1842; Mary born 1844; Alexander C. born 1846; Francis Leroy born March 20, 1848; Louisa born 1850; Robert born _____. There may have been other children.

10. Martha Ann Cox, born April 22, 1819, married first Nov. 3, 1840, Elijah Armstrong in Barren Co., Ky. He died Dec. 19, 1841. On Dec. 26, 1849 she married Demelvill Tedford, born Nov. 27, 1807, as his second wife (his first wife by whom he had seven children was Amytis A. Thelso). He died Sept. 22, 1866 in Freestone or Burnett County, Texas.. Martha Ann Cox died April 9, 1869 and is buried in Salem Cumberland Presbyterian Church cemetery near Woodville, Mo. Her children were: Francis Marion Armstrong, born Sept. 6, 1841 and died Feb. 4, 1873; Amytis Ann Tedford, born Sept. 12, 1850 who

married a Walker; John Carr Tedford born Nov. 27, 1851; Mary Hannah Tedford born March 16, 1853, who married first Jan. 22, 1871, F. M. Cox (apparently the cousin who came to Texas for the family for she is found in her father's household in the 1870 census) - who married secondly James M. Wine (could this have been a cousin also, a son of Louisa Cox Wine?); Finis Newton Tedford was born May 29, 1854, married Amy Jane ____; Christopher Columbus Tedford born December 16, 1855; Demelvill Moses Tedford, born April 25, 1858, was married to Amelia Wine by A. S. Cox (was Amelia a daughter of Louisa Cox Wine?); Samuel Caldwell Tedford, born Feb. 6, 1860, died Sept. 9, 1866; Martha Elizabeth Tedford, born Oct. 16, 1861, married Samuel Lewis Cress (both are buried in Cox cemetery at the Christian Church in Coxtown, Mo.); Joseph Andrew Tedford, born May 18, 1864. Francis Marion Cox, brother of Martha Cox Tedford was made guardian of Finis N., Moses D. and Martha E. Tedford in March 1871.

Moses Cox, the Big or the Hatter as he was also known, married Sarah Deweese, Sept. 28, 1800, in Barren County, Ky. In the will of Elisha Deweese he devises 1/12 interest to Israel Cox, son of Moses Cox, 1/6 interest to Moses Cox, husband of his wife's daughter Sarah Bell. Apparently Sarah Bell assumed the name of her stepfather, for she married under the name of Deweese. In the will of Moses Cox, the Big, dated June 1846 and probated August 1847 he names his two sons, Israel and John W. and daughters Elizabeth Jemeson (George), Mary Smith (Thomas G.), Emily Depp (Albert L.) and Susannah Everett (Wm. G.) along with his wife Sally Cox. In the 1850 census Sally Cox was 68 years old and a native of North Carolina (born ca 1782). We do not know the father of this Moses Cox. However, theory has it that he was a son of Israel of N. C. Note he was in Ky. in 1800, while the other Moses Cox did not leave N.C. until after 1804. In the 1820 census of Barren Co. Ky. Chasteen Cox, Jesse Cox, Moses Cox the Little and Moses Cox the Big are listed. No doubt these were all relatives.

The above information has been taken from Bible Records, Court records, Census records and Goodspeed histories. My thanks go to the many people who have been accumulating this data. A book about this family, bringing them on down the line, is now in the making, by another of our researchers.

Note: The John Porter - Mary Cox Bible Record appeared in Volume 12, 1965, "Ansearchin'" News, Ed.

ALEXANDER CEMETERY

Contributed by Mrs. H. H. Jones

14th District, Rutherford County, Tennessee

Blankenship, Bethiah	1838-1868
Damron, Edmond S.	1808-1889
Damron, Sallie G.	1878-1882
Damron, Middy	1788-1870

This cemetery is about one acre, but these were the only markers. There were many more graves. It is located about one mile from the H. H. Jones farm, way back in the woods and fields.

RECORD OF THE STALCUP FAMILY CEMETERY
Compiled by Earl E. Jones

Located on State Highway 25 about 3½ miles east of Hartsville (Trousdale Co.), Tennessee, the Stalcup Cemetery is a part of the 357 acre tract granted to William Stalcup by the state of North Carolina in 1787. The date of the first burial is not known. William Stalcup died in 1819. His son, William Stalcup, Jr. stated in his Will dated 1845 that this was a large burying ground. The Will set aside one acre to be kept open for a "public burying ground". About half of this acre has been used by white families and the other half by colored people. At present both have been enlarged and are still being used. This record includes only the part used by white families.

Only those born before 1860 are included in this record. Many more graves with dates in the late 1890's and as late as 1961 have been copied by Mr. Jones, but he gave us the privilege of abstracting the early dates. ED.

Elizabeth Hinton

June 6, 1803 - Sept. 29, 1845
 Thomas Hinton (very old, dates missing)
 Solon Weston
 July 31, 1859 - d. Aug. 9
 Sherwood W. Bailey
 Dec. 25, 1828-Oct. 10, 1913
 Pvt. Co. F. 1st Mtd. Regt.,
 Infantry, Union Army
 Military Marker.

INSERTED ON THE STALCUP MEMORIAL MONUMENT**STALCUP**

William, Sr., 1740-1819
 Margrete Anderson, 1745-ca 1839
 William, Jr., 1767-1855
 Mary E., 1781-ca 1856
 Son: George W., 1813-1852
 In Memory of All Stalcups buried here.
 William Stalcup, Sr. was a descendant
 of Johan Anderson Stalkofta, d. 1686,
 Swedish immigrant to Delaware, 1641.

Pietter Stalcup d. 1709.

John Stalcup, 1692-1751; Peter Stalcup,
 1712-1768, married 1762, in Old Swede
 Church, Wilmington, built on Stalcup
 land in 1698; migrated to Orange Co.,
 N.C., 1769, received this 357 acre grant,
 Stalcup's Hill in 1787.
 His sons: Peter, John to Orange So., Ind.,
 1818-29; Eli, Isaac to Green Co., Ind.,
 1818-20; Samuel, William, Jr. and daus:
 Katy Martin, Peggy Osborn.

STALCUP

Thomas R., 1825-1895 (son of Wm., Jr.)
 Elizabeth J. Blackwell, 1828-1844
 Children
 George S., 1850-1871
 Mary E., 1852-1881
 Sara J., 1857-1857
 Martha F., 1859-1885
 Jane, 1861-1884
 Samuel, 1867-1889
 Sidney, 1871-1873

On separate markers

William T.
 Lenora S. Cunningham
 Evie Stalcup Hoffman

 Susan Jones
 Jan 4, 1847 - Nov. 30, 1922
 T. J. Jones
 Mar. 28, 1843- Aug. 5, 1926
 Confederate Veteran, Private
 Lenora S. Cunningham
 Mar. 2, 1855-May 19, 1941
 Frank Cunningham, d. May 12, 1896
 Confederate Veteran, Captain
 Joseph Bailey, 1853-1940
 Sarah R. Bailey, 1854-1908
 Mrs. Martha Morris Brown
 d. June 12, 1962, age 105
 Harriet Claridy, 1852-1939

TENNESSEE CEMETERY RECORDS
Abstracted by Betty G. Moore

Inscriptions of the following Tennessee cemeteries were copied by Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Moore, of Fort Worth, Texas. Only those for persons born before 1850 are included here.

Beechwood Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall Co. (Copied 1967)

Dr Leonidas L. MURREY, 18 Jan. 1847-28 Dec 1926) Double
His wife: Ella Palmer MURREY, 17 Jan 1851-18 Jan 1930) Stone
A.L. EWING, 28 Apr 1833-21 Nov 1911) Double
His wife: Victoria EWING, 23 Mch 1838-2 Mch 1918) Stone
James D. COOK, 5 Aug 1835-9 July 1904
Mary Jane Haynes COOKE, 1848-1929
Mrs. Arminta ACUFF, 29 Sept 1800-21 Jan 1866
Marcellus M. FOWLER, 1848-1935 (Father)) Double
Mary E. Willis FOWLER, 1854-1928 (Mother)) Stone
N.P. FOWLER, daughter of John L. & Rhody H. Fowler
22 Sept. 1835-15 Sept 1851
Sallie FOWLER, 6 May 1787-31 Dec 1855
Holeman FOWLER, 11 June 1785-15 Nov 1854
Holeman FOWLER, Jr., b. 8 Oct. 1821, wounded at the Battle of
Fort Donaldson, died 20 Feb. 1862
John R. FOWLER, 18 Mch 1833-26 Dec 1899
Tennie FOWLER, 3 Feb 1839-19 Dec 1878
Virginia Pillow FOWLER, b. 13 Jan 1835, married G. W. WALKER
on 20 Nov. 1856, married J. R. FOWLER on 27 May 1880, died 25 Feb. 1904
R. W. PILLOW, 14 Dec 1809-1 July 1895) Double
His wife: Ann PILLOW, 24 Apr 1815-7 Feb 1900) Stone
Dr. Levan G. PILLOW, 2 Apr 1818-2 Apr 1898
Thomas A. DAVISON, 1834-1912) Double
Louisa J. DAVIDSON, 1843-1923) Stone
John PARK, b. 14 Nov 1774, d. 11 June 1862 (Embraced Religion in 1801)
L. M. GREGG, 14 Feb 1809-29 May 1868
Mrs. Mary A. GREGG, 16 Dec 1821-25 June 1871
Andrew JOHNSON, 1802-1885) Double
Susan F. JOHNSON, 12 Jan 1816-21 Apr 1898) Stone
Mack WILKINSON, 30 Nov 1816-27 Oct 1880 (I.O.O.F. Emblem)
Jane Palmer, wife of Mack WILKINSON, born in Culpepper Co.,
Virginia, 31 July 1819, died 15 Dec 1905
Lewis PALMER, born in Culpepper Co., Va. 1783, died in 1865
Wm. J. PALMER, born in Culpepper Co., Va. 4 July 1811, died 26 Apr 1882
His wife: Ellen E. PALMER, 6 Feb 1813-21 July 1889
Ann E. ROSSON, wife of E. B. ROSSON and daughter of J. B. & J. NEELY,
born 10 May 1833, died 28 May 1853
John NEELY, 10 May 1812-3 Apr 1885 (Masonic & Odd-Fellows Emblems)
A. J. BARTLETT, 2 Nov 1834-7 Sept 1916) Rosson
His wife: Worth Elizabeth BARTLETT, 9 Feb 1841-11 Jan 1928) Plat
Presley T. WALKER, 24 Sept 1824-18 Sept 1852 (Odd-Fellow Emblem)
Wm. D. ORR, 26 May 1844-8 Sept 1899
His wife: Fanny E. ORR, 3 Oct 1844-2 Dec 1872
Susan Maury Alexander, wife of M. S. JONES, 30 Nov 1809- 11 Oct 1869
Martin Slaughter JONES, 5 May 1802-11 Apr 1882
Mary ALEXANDER, consort of A. B. Alexander, 1 May 1801-20 June 1845
W. T. THOMPSON, 25 Feb 1805-27 Apr 1845
William I. HENDERSON, 3 Apr 1822-17 Dec 1872
J. B. FOWLER, wife of John Alexander, 6 May 1810 - 9 May 1890.

Wm. PARHAM, 3 Aug 1822-15 July 1858 (Masonic Emblem)) All on
Mary Eliza PARHAM, 13 May 1830-22 June 1861) one
Mary Cordelia PARHAM 14 Aug 1854-1 July 1855) Stone
Martha Eliz. PARHAM, 13 July 1852-11 June 1854)
Wm. James PARHAM, 23 July 1850-22 Nov 1857)
John E. WHITE, 19 Apr 1837-8 Dec 1857 (My beloved brother)
John EDWARDS, 9 June 1797-14 Mch 1868 (On plot with John E. White)
Andrew E. BLACKBURN, born 12 Aug 1817 (death illegible)
Neppie J. KILGORE, 19 Feb 1840-22 Apr 1874
Joseph Ramsey, 1824-19??
Isabell Ramsey, 1839-1925
Sarah Chambliss McCLELLAND, died 10 Apr 1900, aged 67 years.
Mary Eva McCLELLAND, daughter of W. L. & Mary McClelland, 1847-1856
Wm. Lee McCLELLAND, 23 Oct 1815-8 Feb 1883
Lizzie S. McCLELLAND, daughter of W. L. & M. J. McClelland, 1840-1851
Our Father: J. J. BURGESS, who left us July 1866 having
passed 54 useful years on earth
Our Mother: Eliz. Reeves BURGESS (nee Chambliss) who left us Oct. 1886,
having passed 67 useful years on earth
Henry A. BURGESS, 1847 (illegible), son of J.J. H. & E.R. Burgess
W. L. HAYNES, 24 May 1841-2 Feb 1849
B. F. HAYNES, 9 Aug 1839-6 July 1843
James S. HAYNES, Esq., 7 July 1788-4 Sept 1873
Margaret HAYNES, 9 May 1763-3 July 1851 (Mother)
Rizpah, wife of J. S. HAYNES, died 6 Dec 1870, aged 72 yrs, 11 mo, & 13 days
Minnie, daughter of J. S. & R. HAYNES, died 23 Apr 1861,
aged 18 yrs, 8 mo. & 13 days
Jane N. HURT, wife of M. S. Hurt, 3 Oct 1825-17 May 1851
Malinda S. BILLS, wife of W. H. NANCE, 23 May 1818-6 Mch 1860
Mary Frank Amis, wife of J. W. NANCE, died 2 Nov 1903) Double
J. W. NANCE, 4 Nov 1817-23 July 1892 (Mason)) Stone
Martha Jane, consort of James W. NANCE, and daughter of Dr.
J. S. & Frances M. Hunt, born 10 Jan. 1827 and departed
this lift 8 Nov 1858. In early life embraced Religion.

John Pangburn's Bible
Contributed by Pat McDuream

John Pangburn	born Dec. 4, 1795
Sarah Logan	" Feb. 10, 1810
Married	Oct. 1, 1844
Margaret Pangburn	born Dec. 8, 1845
Mary Ann Pangburn	born Dec. 18, 1846
Martha Pangburn	born Feb. 15, 1848
Henry Pangburn	born May 30, 1829
Elizabeth Pangburn	born May 8, 1832
John Pangburn	born Dec. 11, 1836

Moses T. Hedge and Margaret Pangburn married Dec. 5, 1865

Mary Ann died July 6, 1847

Martha Pangburn died March 24, 1862

THOMAS BROWN
Contributed by Mrs. Edwin H. Smith

Rev. War Pension Application: S 3059 - Applied from Warren Co., Tenn.
on Act. 8, 1833.

Abstracted from 16 pages.

Pensioner was born Feb. (he thinks the 28th), 1753 in Augusta Ca., Va. His father had a Bible, but it was left behind at Waxau. While a youth, his father moved from Augusta to Roan, N. C. not far from the Adkin River. From there, while a boy, they moved to Waxau, S. C. not far from the N. C. line, a quarter of a mile from the Catawba River, 45 miles from Camden, and 3 miles from Widow Jackson, the mother of Gen. Andrew Jackson. His father was William Brown, and his brothers Alexander, Robert and William also joined the army.

Entered as a volunter in March, 1776 when living in Tryon Co., now Rutherford, N. C. Served under Capt. James McFadgrin (?), Lt. Adam Hampton, Ensign Andy McFadgin (?), Col. Commandant James Gaines, Col. Lt. Andrew Hampton. After first tour, returned to Tryon where he learned the hatter's trade from Henry Haze. Went to father's home in Waxhaw settlement in S. C. Served as a substitute for his father ("in consequence of him having a large family") under Capt. John Barkley, Ens. Robert Harper, Cols. Joseph and Ely Kershaw. Next tour under Capt. John Kennedy (or Keniday), thinks Hugh White was Lt. Next tour under Capt. George Dunlapp (or Duncapp), next tour under Capt. John Barkley, Ens. Robert Harper whom he thinks was killed at Bluefords Isl.

On his way back to Waxaw, S. C. he came across his brother William who had entered for 5 months serving under Gen. Rutherford. There, a William Houston who "being tired of the service" gave him \$40 to take his place. Served under Capt. Wm. Houston, a Corp. Campbell, Col. Locke. Then returned to Waxhaw.

In spring or summer of 1780, Waxaw was over run and residents took their "portable effects" and went into N. C., the line being but a small distance off. He and his father's family then fled to McLenburge (Mecklenburg?) Co., N. C. His brothers Alexander, Robert, William joined the army. His last tour from McLenburge was under Capt. Olliver Wily, Lt. Thomas Shelly, and Insign Thomas Wray. It was from Gilbert's Mill. In 1780 when he left the army he moved to the Holston River, settling in what is now Sullivan Co., Tenn. and stayed for several years. Then went to Church River in Roan Co.; then to Smith Co. where he made one crop. Then to Warren where he has lived for 24 or 25 years. He was 80 last Feb. He knew a Lt. Charles Burnet and a Sgt. McDonald, who he thinks was killed by a cannon.

He can prove by ROBERT BROWN that he was at Charleston when Sullivan's Island was attacked by Clinton.

Affidavits from:

WILLIAM F. LUCK, clergyman.

WILLIAM G. SMARTT

ROBERT BROWN who saw him in Charleston, S.C.

Jan. 7, 1850, from McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn. the final payment voucher. Thomas Brown died Sept. 3, 1849 in Warren Co. Left no widow, but the following children and only heirs: William Brown, Alexander Brown, Rebecca Brown Margaret Hall, Nancy McGregor. George Savage is administrator.
Richmond McGregor, Clerk

BIBLE OF WILLIAM MORROW
Contributed by Mrs. C. E. Hall

William Morrow was born 14 January 1820
Margaret Elizabeth Formond, his wife, was born December 25, 1827
"This is the New Family"

Samuel Morrow was born 16 June 1858
Rhoday Nancy Morrow was born 30 August 1860
John Richard Morrow was born 27 Oct. 1802
_____ia Morrow was born 17 Sept. 1865
"Children's Page"

William Isaack Matterson Morrow was born 16 January 1844
Molinaia Ann Morrow was born 24 June 1845
Lucey Aurord E. Morrow was born 28 November 1846
James Materson Morrow was born 4 July 1849
Lewis Harrison Morrow was born 10 December 1851
Mary Eliza Morrow was born 22 January 1854
Robert Morrow was born 5 April 1850 (?)
Weldon Cary Tho-- was born 15 Aprile

Marriages

William Morrow and Elizabeth Margaret Foremond was married March 9, 1843
William Morrow and Buhamia Brown was married 9 August 1857

Deaths

Margaret Elizabeth Morrow Departed this life 3 March 1857
Samuel Morrow deParted this life 13 August 1861
Lewis Harison Morrow DeParted this life 8 Aprile 1863
William Isaack Materson Morrow departed this life 6 October 1866

Mrs. Hall adds: These people were related to Wm. Dillard, born 1793 and
Jane Scruggs, born Feb. 28, 1790; B. Brown and John M. Crabtree, born
24 July, 1822.

Cemetery Inscriptions from an Old Wilkinson Family Graveyard
Copied by Mrs. H. P. Leeper

In Davidson County, Tennessee, on the White's Creek Pike.

William Wilkinson, Jr. Born 13 Apr 1796 - died 29 Aug 1840	Micajah D. Wilkinson Son of H. T. & E. H. Wilkinson 21 Sept 1852 - 10 July 1855
In Memory of Teresa Smiley Daughter of W. & M. Wilkinson Sept. 11, 1798 - Nov. 27, 1842	Eliza J. Wilkinson Wife of W. J. Phillips 2 Oct 1827 - 15 May 1851
William Allen Wilkinson 24 Oct. 1818 - 4 July 1834	In Memory of Sarah T. Bowers Daughter of A. & T. Smiley 12 Apr 1820 - 19 Jan 1845
Our Father, Hansel Thomas Wilkinson 14 Feb 1808 (or 1803) - 19 Aug 1884	Elmira H. wife of Rev. N.W. Motheral Our Beloved Mother, Edna Hargrove Dozier Wife of H. T. Wilkinson 11 June 1826 - 8 May 1857
	27 Apr 1838 - 9 Sept 1868

QUERIES

Prepared for publication by Myrtle L. Shelton

72-144 Correction: This name should be Bracy instead of Brach.
Mrs. Robert Hasslinger, 210 S. Poplar St., Assumption, Ill. 62510

72-172 JAGGERS-NELSON: Need pts. of Wm. Daniel Nelson, b. 1784, Halifax Co., Va., d. 1-11-1836, Maury Co., Tenn. & wife Naomi Jaggers, b. 1798, S. C., m. 6-3-1814, Maury Co., d. July 1866, same Co. Need b.m. & d. dates of Ch: Albert Gallatin, Jas. M., Wm., Esther, Naomi & Hannah. Need bpl. Naomi Jaggers.

John O. Bronson, Jr., Hopkins Hall, Wye Mills, Maryland 21679.

72-173 HINDS-LEACH-LONGACRE-REED: Need pts. of Theodorick Roundtree Reed., in Davidson Co., Tenn. 1820. Need info. on Sarah Hinds, Knox Co., Tenn. m. Josiah Leach, 1801, witnessed by J. Heathman. Anyone with Longacre connections with Hinds, please write.

Patricia Soyers, 1008 S. Webster, Harrisburg, Ill. 62946.

72-174 EWING-MCRAY-MCVAY-MITCHELL: Need pts. & Ch. of John Mitchell & Betsy McRay or McVay, m. bond 3-4-1805, Roane Co., Tenn. Did he die before 1830? Two Betsys given 1830 Census, head household. Need pts. of Morris R. Mitchell & Annie Ewing, m. 1-9-1829, Roane Co., Tenn. mov. Cedar Co., Mo. by 1835.

Mrs. Glen Terhune, 2009 Brookhaven, Abilene, Texas 79605.

72-175 BRADLEY-SAUNDERS-STUBBLEFIELD: Need info. on Pts. Sis. & Bros. of Daniel L. Saunders m. Coosa Charlotte Bradley, Shelby Co., Tenn. 1831. Was Edw. B. Saunders m. Sina Stubblefield, 1830, Sumner Co. a bro? Woodruff Stubblefield, b. N. C., prob. m. there, liv. Sumner Co. 1812. Zazala Colonist to Tex. 1834. Need name of wife, ch. pl. of d. Need ch. of Col. Edw. & Fanny Stubblefield Bradley. Was his mother Judith Saunders, b. Perquinam Co. N. C. related to these other Saunders?

Edna S. Miller, 2529 So. Lamar Lot #4, Austin, Texas 78704.

72-176 FERGUSON-GIBSON-HAILE: Need info. Jas. Alexander Ferguson, b.? & d. 1825 nr. Jasper, Tenn. m. 2nd Mary "Polly" Henry, (dau. John C. Henry & Nancy C. Young); dau. Nancy Caroline, b. 12-10-1817, Rhea Co. d. 1-31-1905, Erath Co., Tex. m. Carter Beverly King, b. 8-4-1813, Blount Co., Tenn. d. 5-19-1863, Titus Co., Tex. m. in Murray Co., Ga. 7-24-1836. Need pts. Eliz. Gibson, b. 3-18-1818, d. 5-30-1895 m. Thomas Haile, (need his pts.) b. 1-7-1816, Jackson Co., Tenn. m. 1-1-1839, d. 2-9-1865.
Mrs. Beverly King, Jr., Route A. "Quail Run", Graham, Texas 76046.

72-177 HILL-NELSON-PARHAM-SUTHERLAND: Need info. Pleasant Nelson (bro. Wm. Daniel) b. 6-29-1792, d. 2-27-1862, Maury Co., Tenn. m. Eliz. ___, b. 12-15-1799, d. 3-15-1870 Maury Co. Deputy Court Clerk 1814, & J.P. 1855. Was Pleasant H. Nelson, b. 7-5-1823, d. 3-4-1905, Maury Co. his son? Need info. Allen Hill m. Anne Parham; their dau. Lucinda Wallace Hill m. 1838 Albert Gallatin Nelson, Giles Co. Mov. Okolona, Miss. abt. 1845. Need all info. Jos. Sutherland b. 3-4-1815, Lincoln Co., Tenn. d. 1907, Benton Co., Mo. m. Abbye Caroline Sims.

John O. Bronson, Jr., Hopkins Hall, Wye Mills, Maryland 21679.

72-178 DAVIS: Need info. & ancestors, Phillip Davis, b. abt 1774, N. C. 1850 Census Blount Co., Tenn. gives age 76, wife, Eliz. Wills give ch. John, James, Samuel, Thos., Phillip, Wm., Margaret, Sally. Am interested in Thomas and the elder Phillip.

W. M. Davis, 1307 LaFayette Rd., Rossville, Ga. 30741.

72-179 ALLEN: Need pts. bros. sis. of Dr. Zechariah Allen, b. 1806, Tenn. m. Nancy ____ b. 1815, Ark. Need her pts. Some ch: Wm. b. 1847, Dennis B. b 1849, Jas. H. b. 1850, Nancy Anne, b. 1852.

Mrs. Harry W. Thaten, 2108 Denfield Lane, Childress, Texas 79201.

72-180 DEMOSS:FOREHAND: Need info. Richard Neely Forehand m. Nancy DeMoss (Moss) 12-9-1843, Davidson Co., Tenn. Were her pts. Thos. DeMoss & Mary Prowell, m. 12-27-1812, Wm. Co. Tenn.? Is Jesse DeMoss her bro? Were Blake or Green Forehand, Richard's bros.?

Mrs. Jessie Sagely, 1108 Jones St., Clovis, New Mexico 88101.

72-181 DEAN-WARREN: Need info. Arthur Warren b. 10-18-1846 Middle Tenn. d. 8-8-1897, Lake Co. Was his wife Kitty Shaver (Shafer) dau. Susie b. 1872, m. Thos. Payton Ross, b. 1848, Tenn. Need his pts. Need info. John & Eliz. Dean, mov. middle Tenn. to Obion Co. Dau. Eliz. Jane, b. 1862. m. David Adams.

Mrs. Wanda Richardson, McCutchen St., Ridgely, Tenn. 38080.

72-182 GOFF-GREEN-MCKAY: Need info. pts. bros. sis. Henry Thos. McKay b. 1819, N. C. m. Fanny McKay (cousin) 1854, Memphis, Tenn; pts of John McKay, Jr. m. Izilla Williams, 1807, N. C. Liv. Jefferson & Hinds Co. Miss. 1824-38. Sis. might be Catherine m. Green, & Pheseby m. Goff.

Mrs. G. W. Fraine, 1367 E. 46th St., Tulsa, Okla. 74105.

72-183 KNIGHT-SPEED: Need pts. Daniel Knight, b. 1812-13, Tenn. of Smith Co. m. Mary (Polly) Morris, d. 1882, Smith Co. Need pts. Theodore S. Speed, b. 1838-40, Dallas Co. Ala. Mother, Ann ____ b. 1801, S. C. Father b. N. C. mov. Maury Co., Tenn. 1846. Theodore m. Eliz. T. Griffin 1867, d. 1906, Confederate Soldier.

Monte Hugh Knight, % Pigg & Parsons, Maury Co. Shop. Ctr., Columbia, Tenn. 38401

72-184 GOIN: Need Nelson Goin's bros. & sis. Father was Uriah Goin; Mother's name unknown; on 1850 Census, Claiborne Co., Tenn. Nelson b. 11-18-1818 Tenn. m. Mary Ann (Polly) Prichard, Tenn. d. 9-18-1888, bur. Fall River, Kansas.

Mrs. F. Q. Day, 5182 Del Sor Cir., LaPalma, Calif. 90723.

72-185 TIDWELL: Need pts. & Ch. of Harriet Ann Tidwell, b. ca. 1811, Tenn. m. George W. Cowden, 3-21-1834, Blount Co., Ala.

Mrs. Hattie L. Pinson, 2018 - 6th St., Santa Monica, Calif. 90405.

72-186 SMITH: Need ancestry & name of wife of Edward Smith, b. 5-18-1774, N. C., Fayette Co., Tenn. ca. 1830, d. 7-6-1852, Yalobusha Co., Miss. Son, Anderson Smith, b. 12-22-1800, N. C., d. May 1835, Fayette Co. Donald J. Sublette, 17351 Appoline, Detroit, Michigan 48235.

72-187 NEILL: Robt. A. Neill & wife Mary Alexander had son, John A. b. 1803, Robertson Co., Tenn. Is this the same John A. Neill, Tipton Co. 1830 Census? Where did John m. wife, Hester ____? Son b. Williamson Co., Tenn. 1827. mov. Tex. 1831. Tradition says related to Ray (Rhea) family. Mrs. C. L. Neill, Box 103, Pharr, Texas 78577.

72-188 HUDGENS-HUTSON: Need info. pts. Lovie Hutson, b. 1870 White Co., Tenn. Her mother was Marina Hudgens Hutson. Need father's name.
Mrs. J. H. Hunter, 218 Beecher Ave., Palacios, Texas 77465.

72-189 MOOR-MOORE: Need info. Joseph & Anna Moor (Moore) liv. Anderson Co., Tenn. 1802. Sons: Hezekiah Balch, b. 1793 & Joseph Jr. b. 1797, mov. to St. Clair Co., Ala. before 1821.
Mrs. Maurice Moore, 285 Cherry St., Battle Creek, Michigan 48017.

72-190 HAMILTON: Need ancestors & desc. of Jas. F. Hamilton, son of John & Eliza Hamilton, b. 11-6-1802, near Nashville, Tenn. m. Sarah Glover, 10-8-1834, b. 3-1-1812, dau. of John & Emily Glover. Liv. in or near Nashville, Tenn. James F. had bros. John & George William.
Mrs. Elmer Nielsen, Paullina, Iowa 51046.

72-191 HARPER: Need info. Mathew Harper, b. ca 1775, S. C., d. 1839, Smith Co., Tenn. wife Sarah _____. Ch: Henry, Logan, Grogan m. Harriet L. Williams, Eliz. m. Wm. M. Gordon, Matilda m. John H. Gordon, Mahulda m. Solomon Taylor Williams, Minerva m. Stockard Coffee, Wm., Sarah, m. David Hodges, Mathew. Virginia C. Murphy, 1650 W. Belfast St., Mesa, Arizona 85201.

72-192 ADAMS-BROWN-HUNTLEY-PIPPIN-VANDERPOOL: Need info. on following:
Jas. or Samuel Pippin, b. 1846, Tenn. m. Louisa Jane Vanderpool, 1868, Mo., d. 1896, Mo. Moses Adams b. 1817, Tenn. or Va., m. Eliz. Brown, b. 1820, Tenn. or Va. d. 1850, Mo. Mapes Isaac Adams, b. 1817 m. Margaret Huntley b. 1818 Tenn. or Va. 1849, d. 1859, Mo.
Mrs. Jack Erskine, 1022 Church, Alva, Okla. 73717.

72-193 LIPFORD-MARSHALL-TAIT: Would like to communicate with a descendant of Major Lee Marshall, b. 7-22-1821, Elbert Co., Ga., d. nr. Hernando, Miss. Served in Civil War. Son of Henry Francis Moody Marshall Lipford & Francis Asbury Tait.

Mrs. S. Nelson Castle, 250 E. Cherry Circle, Memphis, Tenn. 38117.

72-194 ALLISTON-APLIN-COAN-CONE: Need pts. bros. & sis., b. & d. dates, pl. of origin of Brunette Alliston, said to have been half Cherokee, b. Tenn. ca. 1830, m. Jas. Aplin 9-11-1844, Williamson Co., Ill. Ch: Geo., Wilford, Tuney or Tommy, Sarah & Jas. Jas. Sr. d. Civil War. m. 2nd. Wm. S. Cone or Coah, had dau. Betty.

Mrs. Floy Neeseman, 410 West High St., Peoria, Ill. 61606.

72-195 ANDERSON-HUBBERT: Need ancestry of Jas. Hubbert & wife Eliz. Anderson, Sevier Co., Tenn. Need info. ch: Rob't. b. 1771. m. 1. Martha _____. 2. Sarah ___, liv. Fayette Co., Ala. 1830; Jas. m. Eliz. & Mathew, liv. Barry Co., Mo. 1836. Peggy, Pheby, Polly, Benj. liv. Saline Co. Ark. 1850.

Mrs. Claude B. Thummel, 1415 Claflin Circle, Manhattan, Kans. 66502.

72-196 ADKINS-MILLER-WALLACE: Need pts. Eliz. Adkins, b. 1794, Tenn. m. 1812 David Wallace, b. 1791, liv. Anderson Co. Tenn. Need pts. & m. date, Jane Miller m. John Wallace, b. 1748, Va., son of Peter Wallace, Sr. They came to Anderson Co. 1799, had 3 sons: David m. Eliz. Adkins, Samuel m. Millie Adkins, Jas. m. Eliza Adkins. Were the Adkins related?
Mrs. Helen Lamar Todd, 3504 Woodland Road, Bartlesville, Okla. 74003.

72-197 DOUGLASS-FEARS: Need pts. & b. dates & pl. & Ch. of Wm. Fears m. Polley Douglass, Sept. 1809, Grainger Co. Tenn.
Ira Fears, P. O. Box 71, Princeton, Ky. 42445.

72-198 LATTA-MOORE-PHELPS-WRIGHT: Need pts. of Thos. B. Latta, b. 11-23-1782, liv. Maury Co., Tenn. d. 8-13-1838, Hickman Co., Ky. m. Mary L. Moore, b. 9-27-1782, where & date? Need pts. Asa R. Phelps, b. 1815, Tenn. m. Sarah Ann O. Wright, 11-26-1836, Davidson Co., Tenn. 13 ch. 1 b. in Rutherford Co., Tenn.

Mrs. F. M. Gossom, Jr., 201 Court Drive, Fulton, Ky. 42041.

72-199 BINKLEY: Researching all desc. of Peter Binkley, lv. (Stokes Co. N. C.) in Nashville Area, West Tenn., Mo. & Tex. Three sons: Jacob, John & Adam mov. to Nashville area prior to 1800.

Bill Huelson, 603 N. Green, Anna, Ill. 62906.

72-200 BILLINGSLEY: Need info. Susan Billingsley, b. 1824-6-8, m. A. Massey Whitaker 1845-47, Tenn., in McMinn Co. Census, 1850, in Jackson Co. Census, 1860. Where could I locate book, "The Billingsley/Billingslee Families of America by Harry A. Davis?

Mrs. H. C. McKenzie, 7101 Barth Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana 46727.

72-201 ADAMS-BEADLES-SUBLETT: Need pts. bros. & sis. of John Beadles who m. Mary Sublette, Aug. 1821, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Was he related to Rice Beadles, b. 1757, Va., d. June 1819, Danville, Ky. m. Sarah Adams, b. July 1768, Va. d. Nov. 1834, Ill.?

Katherine A. Edwards, 104-1 Hampton Pl., Fort Riley, Kansas 66442.

72-202 BOWMAN: Wish correspondence with desc. of Jacob & Eliz. (Neff) Bowman, b. 1750-60. Liv. S. C. & Greene Co., Tenn. Grandson of George & Mary (Hite) Bowman, Shenandoah Co., Va. Dau. Eliz. m. Walter Clark, mov. Parke Co., Indiana.

Mrs. Roy McDonald, 3320 Willow St., S.W., Tacoma, Wash. 98439.

72-203 GILLILAND-HAYNIE: Need pts. Keziah & Mary Haynie. Sis. m. ca 1800 in Tenn. Keziah, m. Elijah Gilliland, liv. Miss. & Ala., mov. Tex. ca. 1827. Mary m. Abel Gilliland, mov. to Ala., liv. on Wolf Creek.

Mrs. Jay W. Womack, 3461 Manana Dr., Dallas, Texas 75220.

72-204 SHIRLEY-SHERLY-SHURLY: Need info. on fam. of Thos. Shirley, Sr., Margaret & Thos. Jr., Marion Co., Tenn. 1820's. Also, Luke Shirley, Cannon Co., Tenn. from 1836. Need info. on N. C. Shirleys. Orange Co. N. C. 1755, (Wm. Stutely Shirley, chain bearer on survey) John & Robert in Wash. Co., N. C. prior to 1790.

Mrs. J. J. Bumpus, 2717 Gray Circle, Columbia, Tenn. 38401.

72-205 GILLILAND-HARBISON: Need pts. & wife of Wm. Harbison. Tradition says from England; 1790-1800, Culpepper Co. Va., then S. C., Knox Co., Tenn., in Cocke Co. 1809. Widow m. Rev. Jesse Lemmons, Ducktown, Tenn. Need pts. Sina Gilliland, b. 1824, Tenn. Where? d. Polk Co., Tenn. 1873, m. Geo. Washington Harbison, Sr. ca. 1846. All children born Polk Co., Tenn.

Mrs. Geo. K. Wood, 7042 Kingsbury Drive, Dallas, Texas 75231.

72-206 WYATT: Want pts. & bpl. of L. C. or Leonard Cager Wyatt, b. 1835, Tenn. m. Martha J. Hill. Enlisted C.S.A. in Hardin or McNairy Co., Tenn. He spoke of living within 10 miles of Corinth, Miss. during Civil War.
Mrs. Robert Adcock, P.O. Box 349, McGehee, Ark. 71654.

72-207 MCCLAIN-MCLAIN: Need pts. & Bros. of Asa Napolian McClain or McLain, b. 4-18-1825, m. Elizabeth Rook, Feb. 1847, Knox Co., Tenn. d. May 1863, Civil War, Murfreesboro. Murfreesboro.
B. McClain Pope, 3708 Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn. 37919.

72-208 CRAGON-CRAIGAN-CREAGAN: Need info. on John Cragon prior to his enlistment in Tenn. Volunteers, Smith Co., Tenn. Nov. 1812. b. Va. or Tenn. 1790. Where did he and wife Eliz. go after 1860 Census, Macon Co., Tenn.? Henry Cragon, 217 Rockaway Road, Birmingham, Ala. 35209.

72-209 GRAY-SCOTT: Need pts. of Robert Gray, b. 7-4-1789, N. C. m. Cynthia, believe named Scott, b. 7-10-1789, Tenn., d. Denton Co., Tex. 10-7-1861. He d. 1850-60 Rusk Co., Tex. 11 ch. were in Monroe Co. Tenn. Census 1830, mov. Texas 1839.

William Lusk Crawford, 4933 Skillman, Apt. 147, Dallas, Texas 75206.

72-210 HANCE-LACKEY: Searching for any relative or information on Tenn. family of Mordecai Hance, 1830-1889 and Mildred Lackey, 1830-1897.
Mrs. Bruce Wiertz, 2440 Wilkie Dr., Mesquite, Texas 75149.

72-211 SMITH: Can anyone identify Queen E. Smith, 1850-1909, m. John Amos Maxwell, Rutherford Co. Tenn. 1869-70? b. Tenn., liv. DeSoto Co., Miss. 1880, d. Jackson, Tenn. Is there a connection between her and Queen E. Patterson, liv. Rutherford Co. 1850? Court Minutes Book AA, p. 250, mention Isaac W. Patterson, deceased and the need for provision for support of his widow, Queen E. Patterson.
Mrs. L. F. Posey, 2802 Laredo, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401.

72-212 AULT-BRADEN (BREDENO-HATMAKER-MCNEELY-VICKERS: Need pts. bros.& sis. of Andrew Braden, b. 2-4-1769, Guilford Co., N. C., m. 2-5-1793, Montgomery Co., Va. Dorothy McNeely, b. 6-4-1771, dau. of Wm. McNeely. Need name of her mother, bros. sis. Son, Wm. Jesse m. Delilah Vickers. Need same info. for her Jas. Benj. Hatmaker, b. Anderson Co., Tenn. (son of John Hatmaker & Ann Seivers) m. Sarah Jane Ault, dau. of Geo. Ault & Uffie Humphry. Need pts. of John, Ann, George and Uffie.
Mrs. Pauline B. Stuenckel, 219 W. Hart Ave., San Antonio, Tex. 78214.

72-213 FORGASON-RISON-TOWSON: Need info. on these families: Dixon Forgason, b. 4-25-1795, Va., d. 12-12-1860 Macon Co., Tenn., m. 3-17-1817 Hannah Towson, b. 12-7-1800, Smith Co., Tenn., d. 9-4-1876, Macon Co. Son, John, m. at Lebanon, Tenn. 12-14-1856. Amanda A. Rison, b. 11-17-1840, Carthage, d. 4-17-1908, Marlin, Texas.
Mrs. George D. Clark, 2005 S. Memorial, Pasadena, Texas 77502.

72-214 GRAVES: Need info. on these families: Maury Co. Tenn. Census & Court Records indicate Rev. War Soldier. Balias Graves, d. in that Co. ca. 1817. Isaac L., Pleasant and Elijah Lincoln Graves also liv. in this Co. according to the same records.
Louanna Ingram Graves, P. O. Box 1135, Corinth, Miss. 38834.

72-215 DAVIS-WITHERSPOON: Need pts. of John Park Witherspoon, b. 1812, Co. Tyrone, Ire. Mayor of Memphis, Tenn. 1861-66, d. 1896. What relation was Amzi Davis (d) Witherspoon, bur. same plot Elmwood Cemetery?
Munson B. Hinman, Jr., 6481 Mojave Dr., San Jose, Calif. 95120.

72-216 LEVERTON-RODDY: Need pts. of John Leverton, b. ca. 1792, Tenn. m. Sarah ___, b. Germany. In Blount Co. 1830, Bradley Co. 1840, Murray Co., Ga. 1850, Dau. Catherine m. David McNair. Need pts. Wm. Roddy, b. Tenn. ca 1801, m. Martha Childress, 1-22-1822, Knox Co. Tenn. In Monroe Co. 1830, Walker Co., Ga. 1840-50, Catoosa Co. 1860-70-80.
Mrs. W. W. Housewright, 601 N. Reagan, San Benito, Texas 78586.

72-217 MORRIS-RASCO-RUSHING: Need pts. & bpl. in Tenn. of Mary Eliz. Rushing, b. ca. 1850-53. Liv Leon Co., Tex. m. Lewis Calvin Shepherd, 1870-72, & had son Wm. Elmore, b. ca. 1873. Need wife's name of Jesse Rasco, Stewart Co., Tenn. m. ca. 1800. Need mother's name & bpl. in Tenn. of Tiny Morris, b. ca. 1850. Father was Dr. Seth Morris.
Mrs. Pickens Rasco, 647 South 17th St., West Columbia, Tex. 77486.

72-218 BUTT-DICKERSON-LAMBERT: Need all info. on Emily Butt, m. Theoppalus Perdue, b. 1828, 8 ch. Liv. Sumner Co., Tenn. near Portland. Need all info. of Henry Price Lambert, m. Eliz. Dickerson, b. 3-18-1800. Need same info. on her. He is bur. Mt. Olive, Sumner Co., Tenn. She in Salem Cemetery, Simpson Co., Ky.
Beatrice Lambert, R. 3, Scottsville, Ky. 42164.

72-219 JONES-MANGRUM-NEWBY: Need pts. of Nathan Newby, b. ca. 1796, Ky. Wife, Bethina Jones, b. ca. 1798, N. C. Warren Co. Tenn. Census 1850. Need info. on Pleasant Mangrum & wife Rhoday ___, Wm. Co. Tax list, 1836-1857, d. abt. Oct. 1857.
Mrs. Bonita Brathcer Mangrum, 5009 Madeline Dr., Nashville, Tenn. 37211.

72-220 BAUMGARNER: Need info. on George Baumbarner 1820 Giles Co. Tenn. Census.
Dana C. Miller, Route 5, Box 320, Ada, Okla. 74820.

72-221 CURNUTT: Need bpl., pts., bros. sis of James Harris Curnutt (E), b. 1826, Tenn. Jas. Harris Curnutt (E) m. Mary Ann Francis Chisholm, b. 1833, Simpson Co., Ky. When & where were they married?
Virginia Curnutt Lanning, 1417 Breckon Dr., Hobbs, N. Mex. 88240.

72-222 HANCE: Need info. on Mordecai Hance, b. 1830, prob. Tenn. m. Mildred "Milia" Lackey, b. 1830 N. C. Ch: Alexander, b. Washington Co. Tenn., John Wolford, Sherman, Mary, Amanda, Ellen, Samuel. Samuel m. Fidella Age, had son Davis, b. Red Boiling Springs, Tenn.
Mrs. Bruce Wiertz, 2440 Vickie Dr., Mesquite, Texas 75149.

72-223 ELLIOTT-GARNER-PARKER: Need pts. of John Garner, b. 1777, m. Eliz. (nee Parker?) b. 1787, N. C. Liv. Tenn. 1819-1865, Desc. to Ark., Mo. 1850. Need pts. of Ruth Elliott, b. 1809, S. C., m. ___ Garner in Tenn. 1828.
Mrs. Harold G. Garner, 543 E. 101 Terrace, Kansas City, Mo. 64131.

72-224 BURNS-JONES: Need info. on Frances Jones, b. 1820 near Nashville, Tenn. & Joseph Burns, b. 1825, Tenn., prob. Giles Co. They were m. (where)? Liv. Memphis by 1848. Later mov. to Mo.
Mrs. Robert Hasslinger, 210 S. Poplar St., Assumption, Ill. 62510.

72-225 DODSON-SHIPMAN: Need info. on desc. of Levi R. Shipman & wife Lucinda I or J. Dodson. In Perry Co., Tenn. 1840 Census. Ch: Nancy J. b. 1844, m. 1-Sumpter, 2-Branningburg, Isaac M, Sarah, Wm. George, Levi D. All ch. except Isaac M. & Wm. liv. in Chickasaw Nation Indian Territory in 1890.

Mrs. Irene G. Martinez, 960 Crespi Dr., Pacifica, Calif. 94044.

72-226 CASKEY-HILL-ROBERTSON: Need info. on Jas. Hill, m. Jane Robertson, ca. 1789, where? Need Rev. War Service. Will in Maury Co. Tenn. 1831. Both bur. Hill Cemetery, Maury Co. Need info. on Robert Caskey, b. 1792, Lancaster Co., S. C., mov. Maury Co., Tenn., m. Jane Hill, b. 1805, Ga., where?

Mrs. Inez Hudspeth, 107 Greenway Lane, Del Rio, Texas 78840.

72-227 HARRIS: Tyree Harris, Sr. m. Mary Ann (Mollie) Simpson, had 4 sons: Tyree, Jr., Rob't., Simpson & Christopher. Tyree, Jr. & Simpson, b. 1760's, liv. Davidson Co., Tenn. 1795-1805. Need info. on desc. of 4 sons & 1 grandson Wm.

Mrs. Gene Harris, 1404 Borger St., Plainview, Texas 79072.

72-228 LAKEY: McCager Lakey, b. 1845, Gibson Co., Tenn., son of John Lakey, b. 1813, & Malinda Beaver, b. April 1823. Where in Tenn. were they b.? Who were his pts. in N. C., where?

Mrs. Myron McKinley, 8519 E. 35th St., Tulsa, Okla. 74145.

72-229 CARNES-KERR-PRESTON-WAGONER: Need ances. of Rob't. Kerr, Sr., b. abt. 1730, Va. or Penn. Liv. Greene Co., Tenn. 1783, m. 1. Martha ___, 2. Agnes Wagoner, 1786. Need pts. of Alex. Preston, liv. Sevier Co., Tenn. 1830. Did Margaret Hubbert, b. 3-10-1782, dau. of Jas. Hubbert, m. John Carnes, Sevier Co., Tenn.?

Mrs. Claude B. Thummel, 1415 Claflin Circle, Manhattan, Kansas 66502.

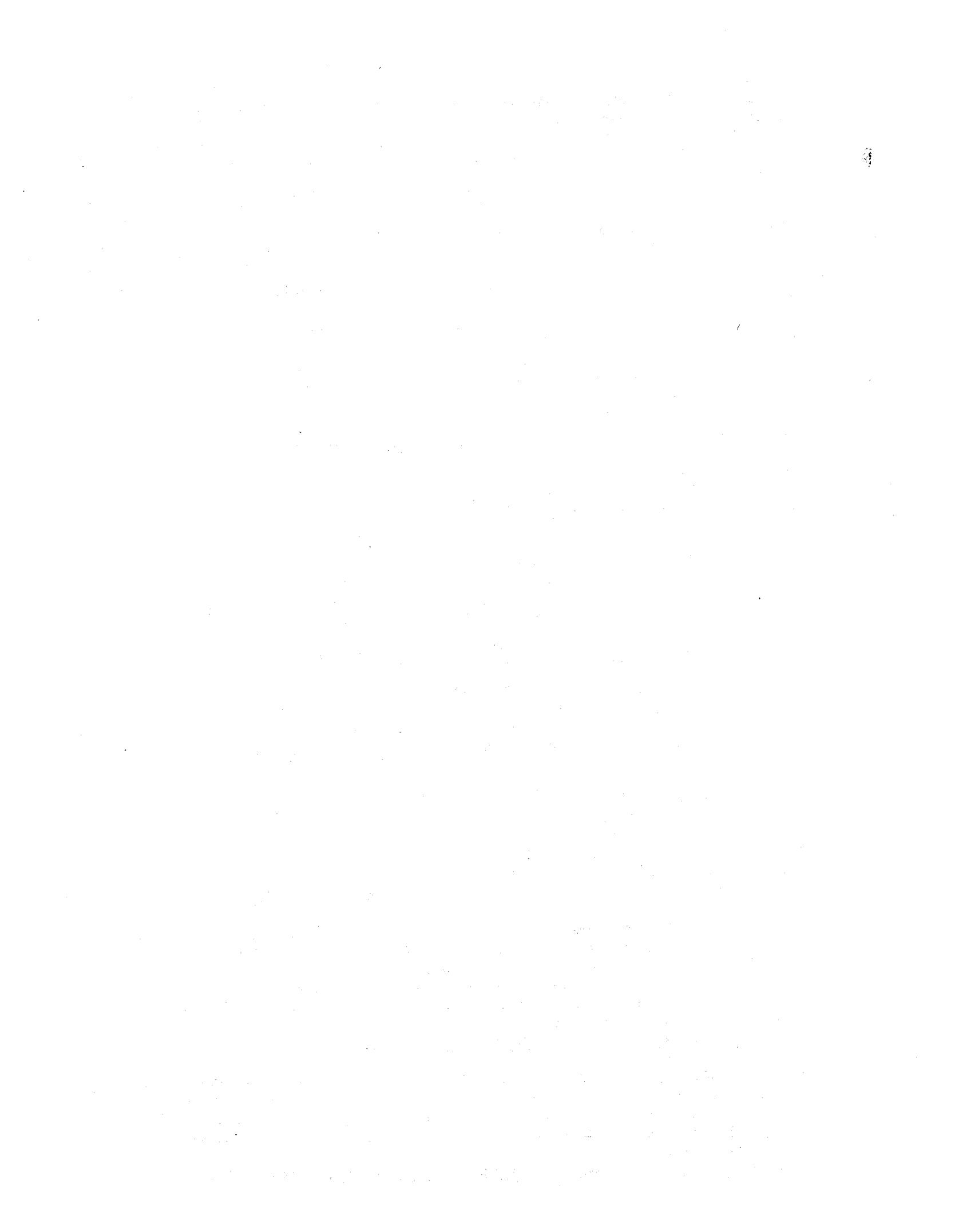
72-230 CAGE-FLINN-FRIERSON-HUNLEY-HURT-QUARLES: Need all info. on Lucy Taylor Hunley, b. 1810, Wilson Co., Tenn., m. Rob't. H. Cage, Sumner Co., Tenn. When? Where? Liv. Yazoo City, Miss. Need same info. on Albert S. Hurt, b. 1835-36, m. 1-Henrietta Flinn, Germantown, 3 ch. She d. abt. 1881, where bur? 2nd mg. to Ida Frierson, College Hill, Miss., had 2 dau. 3rd. mg. to Lilly Quarles, of Memphis and College Hill.
Munson B. Hinman, Jr., 6481 Mojave Dr., San Jose, Calif. 95120.

72-231 CORNWELL-PAGE: Need pts., bros. & sis. of America G. Pate, b. 1816, Jackson Co. Tenn., and her husband, Alfred Cornwell, b. 1816, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Liv. Jackson Co. Tenn.
Dennis Charles Rousey, P. O. Box 7532, University, Miss. 38677.

72-232 BRIMM-GRISSEY-NUNLEY-SCRUGGS: Need pts., bros. & sis. of Richard J. Brim (Brimm) or Brame, b. ca. 1822, N. C., d. Smith Co., Tenn. 6-3-1887 & his wife, Mary D. Grissom, b. 11-22-1818, Tenn., d. 6-3-1882, Smith Co. Was her father Peter Grissom? Need pts. of Branch Nunley, b. 12-10-1771, Va. d. 6-6-1849, Smith Co. m. Mary Scruggs, b. 2-17-1786, when & where? Were her pts. Allen & Mary Scruggs, Buckingham Co., Va.?
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Gregory, 807 West 10th, Stuttgart, Ark. 72160.

72-233 POWELL-KERR-RANKIN: William Powell married Rachel Kerr November 1815 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Who were their fathers and mothers? Their son William married Nancy Rankin probably 1853. What were Nancy's birth and death dates? She was buried in an orchard southeast of Murfreesboro later a plowed field.

Rev. Joseph Powell Colvin, 3807 Argonne Road, Memphis, Tenn. 38127.



SURNAME INDEX

"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS - VOLUME 19 FOR 1972

- A -

Abberson 110	Alley 6, 152	Asberry 126	Baird 74, 139,
Abel 15, 75	Allis 152	Asenath 89	185
Abell 75	Allison 16, 32,	Ashcraft 7, 12	Bake 136
Abernathy 18, 84,	65, 72, 73, 98,	60, 75	Baker 8, 10,
147, 165, 170	165, 167, 182	Ashcroft 110	19, 30, 32,
Abington 60	Alliston 196	Ashburn 19	47, 57, 61,
Abney 107	Allman 32	Ashe 105	62, 63, 66,
Achee 154	Allmond 9	Asher 16, 32	73, 75, 76,
Acree 50	Allvis 173	Ashford 25, 82,	78, 80, 81,
Acuff 17, 18,	Allvios 173	115, 116	89, 111, 117,
89, 190	Ally 184	Ashley 18	121, 126, 140,
Adams 21, 23, 24,	Alman 160	Ashmore 39, 173	162, 164, 167,
31, 47, 67, 73,	Almon 165, 166	Ashur 89	182
75, 76, 87, 96,	Alston 9	Ashworth 18, 72	Baldin 184
107, 109, 117, 120,	Alsup 19, 173	Askew 11, 160	Baldwin 89, 165
126, 148, 160, 161,	Alton 72, 89, 170	Askey 116	Baldry 181
183, 184, 195,	Alvica 118	Askew 160	Bales 39, 66,
196, 197	Alvis 89	Askue 61	67, 126
Adamson 109	Amis 89, 191	Aszman 183	Ball, 80, 83, 89,
Aday 177	Amon 32, 160	Atchison 164, 165	116, 118, 162
Adcock 198	Anderson 9, 16, 17,	Atherton 44	Ballard 46, 58,
Aden 159, 161	18, 20, 22, 23,	Atkins 14, 15,	66, 89, 110,
Adkerson 173	24, 27, 54, 58,	123, 159, 162,	126, 160, 166,
Adking 12	62, 64, 65, 74,	163, 169, 183	167
Adkins 20, 103, 196	76, 78, 81, 83,	Atkinson 17, 32,	Ballenger 19, 39,
Adkinson 10, 21, 107	84, 87, 89, 115,	58	122, 147
Adle 67	116, 125, 126,	Ator 75	Ballew 107
Ady 17, 18	137, 150, 163,	Ault 198	Balinger 126
Aford 10	167, 168, 189,	Ausmus 126	Baltzell 89
Aiken 76	196	Aust 21	Balwin 66, 89
Airey 126	Andrews 73, 78, 183	Austin 24, 73,	Baly 7
Airheart 47	Anglin 79, 173	74, 76, 80,	Bander 83
Aitkin 126	Antevial 120	81, 89, 111	Bane 32, 109
Aits 16	Anthony 170	Auten 75	Bank, 67, 136
Akers 165	Anuck 63	Autrey 75	Banks, 16, 21,
Akin 7, 59, 120	Aplin 98, 196	Avant 111	22, 23, 25, 72,
Akins 8, 11, 17, 67,	Apperson 95	Avery 149, 164,	81, 82, 89, 115,
72, 79	Appleton 170, 173,	167	116, 117, 136,
Albert 20, 105	181, 182	Aycock 159	162, 164, 165,
Albright 187	Applewhite 122	Ayers 89, 126	166
Albritton 167	Appling 24	Ayles 165	Bandy 8, 82, 117
Alder 17, 126	Arata 85	Ayres 110, 111,	Barbe 126
Alderson 21, 80, 115,	Arellanes 104	181, 182	Barbee 32, 148,
162, 168	Armstead 31	- B -	161, 162, 166
Alexander 7, 12, 68,	Archer 18, 19, 169,	Baan 9	Barber 66, 68
75, 76, 78, 80, 89,	173	Babb 14, 160, 161	Bare 39
95, 98, 109, 121,	Aresine 17	166, 167, 182	Barekman 102
126, Argenright 89	145, 159, 160, 161,	Babbet 108	Barfield 159, 163
162, 163, 164, 167,	Argin 159	Bacon 31, 89	Barford 183
170, 172, 180, 188,	Armstead 89	Baden 166	Barety 63
190, 195	Armstrong 8, 10,	Badget 81	Barge 73
Alfonse 54	23, 64, 89, 108,	Badun 9	Barham 109
Alford 32, 57, 66,	112, 167, 170,	Bagby 67, 89	Barker 75, 76
170	184, 185, 187	Bagget 123	Barkley 24, 59, 68
Algood 116	Arnett 20, 89, 166	Bagley 26, 89	Barlow 192
Alison 170	Arney 65	Bailey 32, 62, 73,	Barlow 39
Allbritton 99, 160	Arnn 162, 163, 168	75, 76, 81, 89,	Barnabas 17
Alllee 117	Arnold 9, 19, 21,	121, 123, 126,	Barnes 57, 74, 75
Allen 21, 44, 48,	26, 32, 46, 66,	161, 164, 170,	Barnard 65, 126,
54, 59, 63, 67, 74,	75, 89, 180	174, 181, 183, 189	180
79, 80, 82, 85, 89,	Aron 19	Baily 173	Barne 166
109, 110, 111, 117,	Arterburn 54	Bain 25, 72, 73, 74,	Barnes 57, 89,
145, 146, 148, 150,	Arwin 17	78, 81, 83, 115	107, 116, 181
159, 160, 161, 164,	Arwine 126	Bains 81	Barnete 126
165, 166, 167, 168,	Ary 10, 163		Barnett 9, 12,
170, 195	Arzino 88		16, 18, 62, 66,
Allenswood 178			67, 72, 75, 111

Barnhill 73	Belote 22, 24, 80, 81	Blair 7, 13, 16, 17, 19, 49,	Boone 6, 95, 152
Barns 11, 21, 82, 107	Belvin 126	63, 65, 80, 110	Booten 32
116, 117	Benbrook 21	Blake 16, 21, 28, 167, 174	Booth 60, 70, 72, 110
Barnwell 126	Bender 5	Blakeley 74	Boothe 121, 159, 160, 161, 165
Barr 23, 82, 86, 89, 162, 169, 183	Benford 136	Blakely 32, 73, 109	Borem 66
Barrer 107	Bennet 117, 163, 164, 165	Blakemore 23, 32, 80, 82, 118, 159,	Boren 49, 182
Barrett 74, 89, 99, 150, 155	Bennett 66, 149, 159	168	Bosher 37
Barron 13	Bennette 89	Blamcett 110	Bostick 166
Barrow 83, 111	Benny 126	Blanchard 95	Boucher 108
Barry 83, 117	Benson 74, 181, 182	Blanchet 108, 165	Bourland 75
Bartlet 126	Bentley 173	Bland 169	Bovell 142
Bartlett 152, 182, 190	Bently 82, 83, 170	Blamm 164	Bowark 111
Barton 16, 19, 39, 49, 87, 89, 110, 137, 162, 163, 168	Benton 61, 108, 120, 137, 182, 183	Blankenship 188	Bowden 95, 159, 162, 163, 169, 172
Barus 24, 73	Berchan 66	Blankinship 75, 76, 105	Bowdry 170, 174, 176
Barwick 121	Bergin 173	Blanton 75, 108, 109, 160	Bowen 19, 65, 120, 121
Bashaw 32	Bernard 89	Blanks 45	Bowers 15, 31, 83, 114, 193
Bass 89	Berry 72, 74, 75, 89, 118, 126, 162, 165, 183	Blasinger 59	Bowles 159
Basset 89	Bervley 126	Blassingame 170	Bowling 18
Bassham 170	Beson 21	Bledsoe 21, 24, 32, 60, 61, 62, 118, 126	Bowles 109, 126
Bast 72	Berverd 120	Blevens 108, 110	Bowman 17, 48, 89, 111, 126, 136, 197
Basue 79	Beson 21, 115	Blevins 73, 74	Bloodworth 22, 23, 80, 81
Bates 48, 58, 68, 99	Best 50	Blew 26	Box 9, 20, 39, 67, 120
Batson 89, 109	Betterton 73	Bloodworth 22, 23, 80, 81	Boyce 73, 159
Battle 182	Betts 165	Blunedell 146	Boyd 56, 73, 74, 76, 111, 159, 162, 164, 167, 182, 184
Battles 72	Beven 107	Bloomer 89	Boydston 157
Battion 148	Bevil 159, 161, 168	Blunt 9, 15, 89, 112	Boydston 157
Batts 173, 182	Bialian 67	Blythe 83, 116, 160, 167, 170, 174, 176	Boyer 22, 73
Bauchen 7	Bickford 155	Bnyan 65	Boyle 30
Bancum 161, 162, 164	Bickerson 117	Boals 73	Boyles 110
Baumgarner 199	Bigby 184	Boatman 18, 89	Boyt 32
Bay 126	Biggers 15, 21, 25	Boatwright 79	Bozeman 23
Bayles 89	Biggin 166	Boaz 70	Brace 126
Bayless 95	Biggs 21, 32, 183	Bobett 164	Brach 147, 194
Bayley 110	Bighan 13, 32, 121	Boddie 21, 23, 81	Bracher 145
Beach 6, 126	Bilbe 21	Boden 168, 172	Brack 165
Beadles 197	Bilbo 136	Boen 167	Bracken 43, 83, 110, 118, 121
Beaird 137	Biles 159, 164, 166	Boffga 87	Brackon 184
Beal 75	Billingsley 32, 64, 149, 197	Bogan 3, 7, 53, 153	Bracy 147, 194
Bealar 126	Billops 136	Bogart 89	Bradberry 32
Bean 2, 8, 16, 17, 67, 126, 150	Bills 191	Bohanan 161	Bradburn 183
Beard 7, 9, 12, 24, 66, 75, 81, 118, 137, 185, 187	Binan 173	Bohannon 74	Braden 17, 84, 181, 198
Bearden 144	Bincone 181	Bohanon 115	Bradford 12, 32, 39, 89, 160, 162, 164, 165
Beasley 32, 57, 72, 84, 103, 115, 117, 121, 160, 165	Bingham 76, 97, 166	Boid 32, 122	Bradie 67
Beason 21	Binkley 183, 184, 197	Boil 160, 162, 167	Bradin 181
Beaty 74, 75, 173, 174	Binns 156	Boland 120	Bradley 21, 24, 25, 32, 73,
Beaner 200	Birchette 121	Bolen 165	Bomar 161, 162, 166
Beaners 183	Bird 8, 9, 20, 108, 122, 184	Bolin 89	Bond 8, 61, 63, 95, 108, 145, 163, 166
Beazley 32	Birden 76	Boling 32	Bonner 65, 160
Beck 26, 166, 184	Birdsong 32	Bolinger 68	Booker 23, 24, 75
Beckham 32, 73	Bishop 7, 46, 65, 66, 67, 73, 89, 100, 170	Bollinger 126	Bookout 74
Beckner 89	Bivan 67	Boman 67, 162	Boon 6, 75, 83, 100, 108, 110, 120, 122
Becton 49	Bivens 73, 74, 76	Bomar 161, 162, 166	Bone 10, 145
Bedmon 64	Bizzle 121	Bond 8, 61, 63, 95, 108, 145, 163, 166	Bonner 65, 160
Bedwell 16, 17, 74, 153	Black 21, 22, 23, 24, 50, 63, 72, 89, 137	Bonner 65, 160	Bradon 126
Beeler 126, 170, 173	Blackburn 39, 173, 161, 183	Boone 10, 145	Bradshaw 32, 89, 165
Belcher 31, 54	Blackmore 25, 89, 115	Boone 6, 75, 83, 100, 108, 110, 120, 122	Bragg 16, 39, 89, 159
Belew 173, 178	Blackshear 72, 164	Boone 6, 75, 83, 100, 108, 110, 120, 122	Braham 13
Bell 39, 44, 61, 75, 81, 83, 89, 116, 117, 120, 160, 163, 182, 183, 188	Blackstone 22	Boone 6, 75, 83, 100, 108, 110, 120, 122	
Bellenger 111	Blackwell 9, 61, 89, 107, 167, 182, 189	Boone 6, 75, 83, 100, 108, 110, 120, 122	
Bellington 120	Blackwood 64	Boone 6, 75, 83, 100, 108, 110, 120, 122	

- Brake 160 Brittain 75, 126, 137 Bullock 18, 69,
 Bramlet 173 Brittingham 32 70, 162, 166
 Branch 11, 13, 72, Britton 71, 142 Bular 17
 121 Brizendine 160, 162,
 Brandon 72, 121, Broach 160, 165 Bumpass 32, 160,
 163, 164, 166 Broadway 72, 120 167, 169, 170,
 Brannen 154 Brock 16, 17, 18, 20,
 Brannon 21 30, 63, 66, 67, 82,
 Brannum 17 110, 121, 126 Bunch 7, 8, 16,
 Branscomb 126 Brockvogle 31 17, 74, 127,
 Branshal 89 Brockwell 166 164, 166
 Branson 17, 23, 39, Brogden 111, 161 - C -
 44, 126 Broke 86 Cade 10
 Brashears 7, 67, 68 Broles 126 Cadle 68, 127
 173, 174 Broms 16, 18 Caffett 127
 Brashers 170 Bronson 194 Bundy 16, 127
 Brass 27 Brooks 2, 8, 31, 48 Bunham 16
 Brassfield 32, Burd 127 Burch 17, 20
 75, 126 Burden 95 Burck 16, 87, 127,
 Braswell 163 Burford 136 162
 Bratcher 145 Burgen 32 Burgess 6, 74,
 Bratton 73, 124, Brothers 109 108, 165, 166,
 137 Brough 151, 152 191
 Brauer 7, 8 Brow 108 Buriton 165, 172
 Braun 8 Browder 120 Burk 85, 161, 166
 Brawdy 18 Brown 9, 13, 17, 18, 19, Burke 30, 87, 159
 Braxton 126 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, Burkett 9, 170
 Bray 7, 45, 67, 89, 29, 30, 31, 32, 44, Burkhalter 47
 97, 126, 164, 173 58, 60, 65, 66, 73, Burkley 160
 Brazeal 7 75, 81, 82, 83, 86, Burks 16, 108, 150
 Brayell 83 87, 89, 97, 108, Burliston 107, 108
 Brazelton 72, 76 109, 110, 111, 112, Burnley 24
 Breakfield 48 116, 120, 126, 159, Burnes 173
 Brackvogle 85 160, 162, 164, 165, Burnett 16, 17,
 Brechean 75 166, 173, 174, 181, 73, 136
 Breden 16, 198 189, 192, 193, 196 Burns 75, 142, 174, 199
 Breann 163 Browning 161, 165, 183 Burnet 192
 Breeden 89 Brownlow 142 Burnham 120, 121
 Breeding 110, 126 Broyles 73 Burnhard 127
 Breedlove 162 Bruce 22, 39, 80, 82, Burney 117
 Breeker 75 83, 111, 126, 167 Burnwell 172
 Brennan 31 Brucks 95, 146 Burres 65
 Brent 32 Bruden 126 Burress 109, 164
 Breretons 153 Bruis 17 Burris 136, 170
 Bresson 108 Brumble 182 Burriess 72
 Breton 30 Brumet 109, 126 Burrow 120, 180
 Brevard 21 Brumley 75, 76 Burton 18, 44, 66,
 Brewer 16, 32, 53, Brundridge 160 67, 73, 96, 122,
 73, 109, 126, Brunson 147 161, 162, 164,
 147, 164 Brutin 147 165, 167, 172
 Brewton 47, 147 Bruton 47, 147 Bushy 74, 107, 165,
 Briant 7, 19, 67, Bryan 13, 14, 89, 180, 170, 173
 68, 72, 126 181, 182, 184 Busey 164
 Bridget 16 Bryant 19, 22, 62, 75, Bush 21, 22, 49,
 Bridgemow 126 186 161, 166
 Bridges 32, 118, Bryson 25 Bushart 161, 166
 167, 181 Buchanan 75, 88, 126,
 Bridgewater 21 170, 173, 174 Bussell 127
 Bridney 85 Buchannon 25, 107,
 Brient 109 122, 181 Bushart 159
 Brigalari 87 Buck 86, 121 Butcher 19
 Brigance 24, 83, Buckley 11, 162, 163 Butler 26, 74, 83,
 100, 186 Buckner 32, 63, 73, 116, 120, 181, 182
 Brigans 67 96, 170 Butt 21, 23, 81, 199
 Briggance 166 Buford 13 Butterworth 160, 164
 Briggs 28 Buie 54, 73, 74, 170 Buzby 16, 19
 Briggins 20 Buise 127 Byars 162
 Briley 21 Bull 17 Byers 107, 109,
 Brim 73, 125 Bullard 120, 127 161, 163
 Brimm 200 Buller 64 Bryler 173, 174
 Britt 7, 8, 9, 67, Bynes 161
 68, 72, 162 Byram 24

- Carline 28, 29, 31 Caughnon 39 Chitwood 121, 122 Clyffton 174
 Carlton 120 Causey 145, 161, Choat 8, 66, 108, Coalman 127
 Carmichel 18 162, 164, 165, 170, 174 Coan 196
 Carmon 39 168, 182 Choata 146 Coat 31
 Carmony 127 Cavett 163 Choate 49, 95 Coate 88
 Carmack 161 Cavette 122 Choats 146 Coats 14, 16
 Carne 161 Cavitt 21 Chrissenberry 162 Cobb 19, 83, 87,
 Carnell 121 Cayce 72, 170 Christian 18, 19, 90, 121, 122, 137
 Carnes 200 Cayle 110 89, 107, 170 Coble 9, 74
 Carney 23, 24 Caywood 127 Christie 121, 127 Cobbell 127
 Carnihan 122 Cazaretto 30 Christopher 160 Cobler 90
 Carpenter 73, 111, Cazoretti 29 Christy 182 Cochran 90
 127, 166 Center 19 Chronister 120 Cochram 184
 Carper 39 Centis 32 Chumley 164 Cochran 25, 80,
 Carr 21, 24, 27, Chadwell 127 Church 74, 89 81, 83, 137,
 31, 45, 56, 58, Chaffin 64, 174, Churchman 18, 19 158, 159
 62, 76, 80, 82, 176 Churchwell 54, 68, Cockburn 73
 83, 116, 117, Chalmers 32 72, 75, 76 Cocke 19, 77, 89, 90
 127, 163, 183 Chamberlain 39, Cicala 29 Cockrell 62, 150
 121 159 Clagett 55 Cocks 110
 Carreck 63 Chamberlin 19, 20 Claiborne 71 Coda 76
 Carrel 110 Chambers 32, 121, Claiburne 32 Coe 26, 29
 Carroll 110, 170 159 Clanton 47 Coffee 19, 196
 Carrick 20 Chamlis 67 Clapp 121, 127 Coffett 148
 Carroll 165 Champ 57 Clargan 9 Coffin 18
 Carroll 32, 76, 127, Chancey 49 Claridy 189 Coffman 17, 75,
 161 Chandler 16, 137, Clark 7, 9, 13, 17, 90, 164
 Carrot 120 182 27, 32, 64, 72, Cogar 127
 Carruthers 32 Chaney 110, 117 75, 81, 82, 83, Cohen 181, 183
 Carson 43, 76, 83, Chapel 76 86, 89, 109, 111, Cohorn 21
 164 Chapin 122 121, 127, 148, Coker 127
 Carter 9, 27, 29, Chapman 83, 127, 159, 160, 162, Colbert 120
 45, 49, 64, 66, 184 164, 167, 168, Cole 32, 47, 71,
 67, 68, 76, 77, Chappell 21, 160 169, 181, 182, 74, 75, 90, 98,
 83, 97, 107, Charles 108, 161 183, 197, 198 100, 120, 127,
 127, 136, 157, Charlton 21, 24, Clarke 79 165, 167, 181, 185
 159, 161, 162, 83, 118 Clarkston 127 Coleman 39, 63, 121
 163, 167, 168, Chase 127 Clary 163 Coles 24
 181 Chears 160 Claxton 16, 32 Coleson 111
 Cartright 108 Cheatham 127, 162, Clay 20, 21, 76, Coley 90, 160
 Catron 174 183 120, 162 Colger 183
 Cartwright 64, 82, Cheek 17, 39, 68, Clayton 20, 164, Colker 111
 116, 117 127, 161, 167 167 Collierick 67
 Carwiles 17 Cheeman 163 Cleary 59 Collicut 163
 Cary 32, 59 Chelton 63 Cleavey 63 Collier 52, 111,
 Case 64, 65, 72, Chenault 174 Cleburn 31 161, 162
 136 Cherry 12, 57, 62, Clepper 89 Collins 16, 17, 27,
 Casey 73 63, 77, 78, 122, Clem 74, 75 74, 84, 90, 109,
 Cash 73, 161 166 Clemmons 70, 71 117, 122, 164
 Cashion 46 Cheshar 111 Clement 32, 166, 176 Collingsworth 82, 170,
 Caskey 200 Chesher 20 Clemment 15 186, 187
 Cason 159 Chessen 111 Clemments 12 Collision 19
 Cassell 127, 159 Chester 66, 67, 89, Clemmons 127 Colman 66
 Cassey 76 142 Clendenen 39, 108 Colton 54, 90
 Casteller 39 Chestnut 89, 91, 96 Clendenon 166 Columbas 90
 Castle 196 Chewing 183 Cledenning 21, 24 Colville 9, 66, 107,
 Castleberry 183 Chilcut 160, 164, Cleniaro 183 108, 112
 Castleman 99 165 Clevenger 39 Colvin 200
 Catan 8 Childers 7, 8, 9, Click 89 Combes 64
 Cate 39, 163, 165 68, 127 Clifford 47 Combs 24, 25, 75,
 Gates 72, 95, 163, Childres 74, 75, Clift 68 80, 90, 111
 186 76, 80 Clifton 17, 72 Comer 173
 Gathey 122 Childress 32, 50, 68, Climer 72, 108 Compton 158, 159, 166
 Catle 67 89, 103, 161, 163, Clinard 165 Condley 19
 Catlett 76 167, 168, 199 Cline 89, 115 Condon 86
 Caton 7, 159, 161 Chilton 64, 168 Clinton 103 Condry 17, 127
 Catran 8 Chinn 103 Clois 163 Cone 182, 196
 Catren 22 Chisholm 199 Cloud 75, 98, 127 Conell 9
 Catron 8, 164 Chism 58 Cloyes 149 Coner 67
 Catton 28 Chisolin 89 Cluck 39 Conlee 32
 Cauder 66 Chittum 127 Clunges 7 Conley 96, 111, 183

- Conly 111
 Conn 16, 90
 Connell 27, 31,
 183, 184
 Connelly 72, 165
 Conner 32, 84, 90,
 111
 Connors 87
 Conway 90, 116
 Conyar 39
 Conyers 160, 162
 Cood 17, 90
 Cook 16, 17, 30,
 46, 64, 68, 72,
 73, 74, 83, 90,
 127, 146, 160,
 173, 174, 181,
 182, 190
 Cooke 173, 186, 190
 Cooks 33
 Cooksey 107, 158
 Cooley 165
 Cooney 14, 159
 Coope 108
 Cooper 16, 27, 72,
 74, 76, 90, 108,
 127, 159, 160,
 161, 165, 168,
 169, 183
 Coopwood 137
 Coozier 90
 Cope 25, 83, 167,
 182
 Copeland 15, 18, 19,
 63, 64, 65, 68,
 95, 164, 165
 Copper 107
 Coplen 8
 Copper 127
 Copps 109
 Corbett 21, 164
 Corbitt 143
 Cordel 182
 Corder 21
 Cormack 20, 166
 Cornate 127
 Cornelius 21, 122
 Cornwell 39, 200
 Corrin 184
 Corry 103
 Cory 7
 Coryars 168
 Cosby 100
 Costillo 87
 Cotham 8
 Cothan 66, 67
 Cothram 44
 Cothron 125
 Cotner 19
 Cots 18
 Cotton 83
 Cottrell 17
 Cotts 29
 Couch 67, 99
 Coulter 18, 182, 187
 Counce 75, 170
 Counts 63
 County 19, 20
 Courtney 72, 84, 90
 Courts 26, 159, 162,
 163
 Couts 182
 Covey 73
 Covington 22, 90,
 161
 Covinton 181, 182
 Cowan 49, 50, 107,
 110, 127, 147, 161
 Cowart 54
 Cowden 100, 195
 Cowell 121
 Cowen 174
 Cowgill 86
 Cox 1, 5, 11, 13, 18,
 19, 20, 32, 44, 57,
 63, 73, 90, 109,
 127, 136, 159, 160,
 162, 167, 179, 181,
 185, 187, 188
 Crabb 18, 29, 76, 115
 Crabs 181
 Crabtree 65, 111, 184,
 193
 Craddock 120
 Crafford 163
 Craft 52, 90
 Crafton 12, 33, 120
 Cragg 8, 10, 66
 Cragon 198
 Craig 33, 90, 120,
 160, 161, 168,
 170, 172
 Craigan 198
 Craighead 174
 Crain 17, 83, 184
 Crane 50, 183
 Cranmer 127
 Cranor 148
 Crass 160, 161, 164,
 165
 Craw 18
 Crawford 33, 63, 65,
 90, 159, 160, 198
 Crawley 17, 90, 162,
 169
 Crawly 7
 Craycraft 90
 Crayden 5
 Creagan 198
 Creasy 68, 76
 Creed 90
 Creek 15
 Creightere 87
 Crenshaw 120
 Cress 188
 Cressenberry 167
 Creswell 108
 Crews 21, 22, 165, 170
 Cribbs 33, 150
 Criddle 161
 Crilley 90
 Crisel 182
 Crisp 33, 174
 Critchfield 127
 Crite 90
 Crittendon 162, 163
 Crocket 174
 Crockett 33, 84, 122
 Crockill 184
 Crosarger 90
 Crosby 90, 174
 Crosno 7, 9
 Cross 64, 90, 108, 16
 Crossland 108
 Crosson 90
 Crosswait 174
 Crosswhite 127
 Crotts 73, 74
 Crouch 142, 164
 Croughton 65
 Crow 49, 122
 Crowder 30, 68,
 73, 87, 160,
 163, 169
 Crowe 19
 Crownover 76
 Crows 17
 Crowson 44
 Croxdale 127
 Crozier 90
 Cruise 78, 81
 Crump 166
 Crunk 77, 183
 Crunks 183
 Cruos 168
 Cruse 66, 73
 Crutcher 164
 Crutchfield 127,
 160, 165
 Culberhouse 16
 Cudi 61
 Culbertson 183
 Cullen 86
 Culp 110
 Culpepper 164, 167
 Culton 90
 Cumby 166
 Cummings 81
 Cummins 25, 76,
 110
 Cunagen 107
 Cunningham 25, 52,
 57, 64, 75, 108,
 117, 127, 161,
 166, 168, 169,
 174, 189
 Cunyus 157
 Cupp 127
 Curley 27
 Curnett 199
 Currey 54
 Currier 159
 Currin 106
 Curry 24, 83, 88,
 90
 Curtis 7, 29, 33,
 48, 109, 120,
 123, 146, 159,
 170
 Curtner 6
 Cutchill 9
 Cutlaw 75
 Cypeart 64
 Cypert 110, 111
 Cyrus 17
 - D -
 Dabbs 8, 141
 Dade 90
 Dailey 10, 68
 Dale 18, 64, 90
 Dalton 17, 72, 80,
 83, 85, 116, 167,
 170
 Dalzell 90
 Damal 29
 Damewood 182
 Damode 183
 Damville 73
 Damron 127, 188
 Dancy 31
 Daniel 9, 10, 19,
 74, 76, 78, 102,
 108, 118, 128,
 159, 165, 168
 Daniells 102
 Daniels 102
 Danill 82
 Dannelly 107
 Danpelt 57
 Dareberry 109
 Daren 163
 Darey 90
 Darnell 97, 146,
 160, 182
 Darney 163
 Darrington 25
 Darwin 98
 Daugherty 90, 96
 Daughtie 178
 Davenport 25, 86
 David 14, 162, 163
 Davidson 7, 8, 17,
 18, 25, 33, 61,
 67, 72, 88, 120,
 161, 166, 170,
 190
 Davie 71
 Davies 3
 Davis 7, 11, 12,
 16, 17, 18, 19,
 22, 23, 24, 25,
 27, 31, 33, 39,
 42, 46, 67, 68,
 72, 73, 80, 81,
 82, 83, 88, 90,
 99, 108, 109, 110,
 115, 116, 118, 120,
 121, 128, 145, 161,
 162, 163, 165, 167,
 168, 170, 174, 181,
 185, 195, 197, 199
 Davisson 110, 111
 Davy 76
 Dawes 142
 Dawson 26, 98
 Day 22, 39, 73, 74,
 117, 118, 128, 147,
 170, 174, 183, 195
 Dayley 9
 Deaderick 142
 Deal 64, 75
 Dean 46, 63, 111,
 128, 148, 164,
 195
 Deano 85
 Dearman 123
 Dearmore 121
 Deavenport 170, 174
 Deberry 74
 Dearer 174
 Debula 31
 Dees 167
 Deason 166
 Defoe 16
 Deits 165
 Dell 148
 Demarques 128

Demet 65
 Deming 76
 Demit 63
 Demsey 12
 Dennis 18
 De Donato 30
 Deevers 100
 Deloach 182
 DeMoss 195
 Denison 66
 Denney 120
 Denning 169
 Dennis 111
 Denny 128
 Denson 66
 Denton 8, 39, 61,
 62, 64, 108, 170
 Depp 188
 Depper 90
 DePriest 141, 170,
 174
 Derreherry 109
 Derreby 109
 Derron 68
 Derryberry 9, 22,
 109
 Desting 67
 Devany 74
 Devault 128
 Deveraux 90
 Devince 109
 Devoe 103
 Deweese 188
 Dewey 83
 DeWolfe 90
 Dibrell 33
 Dickard 90
 Dickens 58, 83
 Dickenson 76
 Dickerson 83, 162, 199
 Dickeson 181, 182
 Dickey 73, 87, 122,
 170
 Dickinson 22, 23, 61,
 81
 Dickison 8, 9, 67, 75
 Dickson 7, 9, 11, 33,
 47, 66, 73, 166, 170
 Diggins 86
 Diggs 48, 159, 161,
 162, 167
 Dikes 128, 141
 Dill 50, 57, 75, 136
 Dillahunty 139, 159,
 161
 Dillard 193
 Dillen 22, 66
 Dillin 12
 Dillions 74
 Dillon 64
 Dinkens 73
 Dinkin 159
 Dinning 22, 25
 Dinwiddie 159, 164,
 167, 169
 Dient 9
 Discus 72
 Dismore 100
 Dismukes 80
 Dixon 19, 20, 67,
 111, 120, 136

Doak 128
 Doan 39
 Doar 67
 Dobbins 24, 73, 162
 Dobbs 7, 122, 128
 Dobkins 63, 128
 Dobson 159
 Docdreman ? 121
 Dockins 161
 Dodd 30, 67, 99,
 159
 Dodson 16, 17, 61,
 65, 90, 107, 111,
 128, 170, 260
 Doherty 8, 58, 62,
 65, 66, 67, 183
 Doggett 39
 Doherty 39, 63, 64
 Doke 67
 Dokes 128
 Dolan 26, 86
 Dollahite 159, 165
 Dolton 90
 Domonske 157
 Donahoo 73
 Donaldson 33, 39,
 154, 163, 183
 Donelson 24, 57,
 90, 160
 Donoho 22, 25, 63
 Dooley 167
 Dooling 128
 Dorah 17, 166
 Doran 73, 74
 Dorch 14, 162
 Dorman 2
 Dork 26
 Dorr 81
 Dorris 21, 22, 83,
 115, 183, 184
 Dorriess 182, 183
 Dickey 73, 87, 122,
 170
 Dosha 23
 Dicks 9, 42, 182
 Dossett 128
 Dotson 29, 128
 Doughtie 1
 47, 66, 73, 166, 170
 Doughty 22, 164, 166
 Douglas 37, 57, 68,
 136, 150
 Douglass 22, 23, 63,
 76, 80, 82, 83,
 164, 166
 Dougle 160
 Doves 8
 Dowdy 7, 75, 79,
 164, 166
 Dowell 33, 47
 Dowlin 56
 Downer 74
 Downing 73
 Downs 117
 Dozier 193
 Drake 17, 111
 Draper 21
 Draughan 185
 Draughton 182
 Dravoid 27
 Dreraud 90
 Dresser 17
 Drew 66

Drewry 160
 Driggs 154
 Drilar 8
 Drinnon 90
 Driskill 182
 Dromgoole 99
 Drury 33
 Duberry 33
 Ducote 152
 Duckworth 73
 Dudley 152, 164
 Dudly 66
 Duffin 33
 Duffer 98, 118
 Duffey 30
 Duffin 162
 Dugard 90
 Dugger 25, 115,
 161
 Dugin 9
 Duglas 9, 150
 Duglass 18
 Duke 15, 19, 74,
 123, 162, 169
 Dumas 159
 Dumvill 20
 Dun 65
 Dunagan 33
 Dunagin 22
 Dunagun 8
 Dunavant 106
 Dunavin 116
 Duncan 13, 22, 45,
 73, 74, 96, 109,
 122, 137, 149,
 170, 181, 183, 186
 Duncupp 192
 Dundy 67
 Dunham 65, 107
 Dunigan 33
 Dunk 29
 Dunlap 14, 33, 58,
 114, 159, 160,
 161, 164, 167,
 169, 174, 186
 Dunlapp 192
 Dunn 17, 22, 29,
 49, 110, 128,
 145, 163, 164, 183
 Dunnavan 120, 122
 Dunnevan 121
 Dunsmore 128
 Dupriest 168
 Dupuy 31
 Durden 96, 183
 Durham 109, 116,
 187
 Durin 24
 Durnal 83
 Duval 21, 23
 Duvall 21, 25, 81,
 83
 Dwyer 23, 85
 Dye 115
 Dyer 16, 17, 18,
 19, 20, 60, 61,
 163
 Dykes 90, 108
 Dymske 85

Eads 72
 Eagan 85
 Eakes 73
 Ealy 128
 Earl 121, 182
 Earnest 45
 Easley 20, 22,
 26, 52, 78,
 128, 147, 166
 Eason 57, 120, 123
 Eastas 22
 Easterwood 33
 Eastridge 128
 Eastus 128
 Eaton 19, 20, 67,
 128
 Eaves 108, 121, 164
 Eavy 68
 Edde 111
 Edgar 39, 161, 167
 Edge 108, 184
 Edgerton 156
 Edington 16, 90
 Edmison 7
 Edmiston 33, 170
 Edmonds 58, 109, 161,
 167, 168
 Edmondson 33, 120,
 149, 175
 Edmunds 167
 Edmundson 167, 173
 Edney 120, 159
 Edward 90
 Edwards 14, 23, 26,
 30, 33, 52, 59,
 66, 73, 74, 82,
 83, 98, 111, 117,
 128, 146, 160,
 161, 165, 168,
 175, 182, 183, 191,
 197
 Edwell 184
 Ellis 161
 Egerton 157
 Eglehart 67
 Elam 33
 Elder 39
 Eldridge 64, 65
 Elen 63
 Elender 128, 166
 Elezer 25
 Eliz - Ellis? 90
 Elkins 18, 90,
 110, 111
 Ellege 108, 109
 Ellige 109
 Ellington 128
 Elliott 16, 18,
 22, 39, 110,
 118, 128, 181,
 182, 183, 199
 Elliotte 108
 Ellis 28, 44, 62,
 73, 90, 107,
 115, 137, 165,
 166, 181
 Ellison 160, 161,
 163
 Elmore 39, 181, 182
 Elston 13
 Elton 90

- Ely 128
 Elythe 25
 Emerson 73, 167
 Emery 21, 168
 Emmerson 73, 76, 120
 Empson 181
 England 49, 107, 108, 111, 128, 181, 184
 English 12, 19, 57, 108, 109, 167
 Eugnies 181
 Ennis 184
 Ensor 48
 Eoff 73
 Eply 8, 20
 Epperson 7, 33, 67, 90, 128
 Epps 9, 128
 Erich 31
 Ericson 150, 153
 Ernest 142
 Erskins 196
 Ervine 75
 Erwin 13, 33, 90
 Escue 80, 115
 Eskew 175
 Eslinger 39
 Espey 121
 Essary 66
 Esseray 109
 Eskew 72
 Estes 16, 19, 120
 Estess 165
 Etherage 14
 Etheridge 164, 166
 Ethredg 108
 Etter 90
 Eubank 183
 Eubanks 33
 Eudaily 121
 Eudaley 120
 Evans 8, 10, 17, 18, 33, 39, 46, 47, 66, 68, 73, 76, 90, 105, 109, 110, 115, 118, 128, 141, 159, 170
 Evart 184
 Everett 90, 154, 188
 Everhart 90
 Evins 63
 Ewell 87
 Ewes 44
 Ewing 8, 11, 46, 65, 159, 190, 194
 Exom 25
 Ezell 109, 162

 - F -

 Fabeson 68
 Fahnestock 155
 Fain 39, 90
 Fairchild 128
 Faires 54, 76
 Fairless 25, 83
 Falkner 110, 183
 Fall 103
 Falls 73, 175
 Fare 7
 Farless 183
 Farley 110
 Farmer 90, 128, 174, 175, 181, 184
 Farrall 97
 Farrar 27, 97
 Farrell 85, 97, 115
 Farress 108
 Farris 26
 Farrow 47, 186
 Faulk 44, 157
 Faulkner 47, 48, 72
 Fay 86, 152
 Fears 111, 197
 Featherstone 120
 February 142
 Fedar 9
 Fedreck 9
 Feers 16, 17
 Felkner 90
 Felton 24
 Fenton 45
 Fentress 96
 Fenville 25
 Ferguson 7, 66, 128, 148, 183, 194
 Fernbanks 121
 Ferrell 39, 120, 121, 122, 123, 128
 Fewell 33
 Fidlar 9, 67
 Field 111
 Fielder 120
 Fields 17, 18, 33, 75, 162
 Fike 183, 184
 Fikes 183
 Fin 110
 Finch 7, 121, 166, 169
 Finley 90, 109, 164, 168, 182
 Finly 110
 Finney 85
 Fiser 121, 162, 183, 121, 162, 183, 184
 Fost 91
 Foster 26, 33, 54, 63, 91, 107, 108, 110, 115, 120, 123, 156, 161, 156, 161, 163, 166, 170
 Foust 161
 Fowler 10, 11, 15, 25, 57, 64, 159, 160, 165, 183, 190
 Fowlkes 120, 121
 Fox 64, 184
 Fox-Davies 3
 Frack 24
 Fraeland 116
 Frain 60
 Fraine 95, 148
 Fraley 22, 60, 75
 Framcosop 91
 Francis 163
 Francks 73, 74, 78, 99
 Franklin 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 109, 115, 117, 163
 Franks 110, 160, 170
 Fraser 154
 Frash 91
 Frasier 120, 128
 Frazer 24, 80, 83
 Flippin 33
 Flippo 183
 Floid 16
 Flood 182
 Flora 90
 Flournoy 84
 Flowers 8, 33, 122
 Floyd 49
 Floyed 67
 Fly 60
 Flynn 26
 Fodge 164
 Folliott 153
 Fondran 170
 Fonville 180
 Foot 182
 Forbis 75
 Ford 19, 44, 58, 64, 84, 91, 110, 128, 164, 167
 Forehand 145
 Foreman 97
 Forest 80, 161, 167, 169
 Forgason 198
 Forgerson 128
 Forest 165
 Forgey 90
 Ferguson 19
 Forman 86
 Formand 193
 Forrest 57, 165
 Forrester 128
 Forson 63
 Forsyth 152
 Forsythe 71
 Fort 182, 183
 Fortner 73, 76, 109, 111, 187
 Fost 91
 Foster 26, 33, 54, 63, 91, 107, 108, 110, 115, 120, 123, 156, 161, 156, 161, 163, 166, 170
 Fouts 128
 Fultz 111
 Funderbuck 66
 Funk 152
 Furgerson 165
 Furgeson 18
 Furguson 120, 122
 Furman 7
 Furmer 7
 Furr 44
 Furry 128
 Futrel 163

- G -

- Gabborn 9
 Gabel 170
 Gafford 7
 Gafton 108
 Gaines 18, 91, 160, 181, 192
 Franks 110, 160, 170
 Fraser 154
 Frash 91
 Frasier 120, 128
 Frazer 24, 80, 83
 Gale 8
 Gainor 167
 Gains 25
 Gaither 170
 Galbraith 90

- Gallimore 166
 Gallion 19, 20
 Gambill 182
 Gamble 72, 108, 114, 122
 114, 122
 Gambril 17
 Gammill 73, 74
 Gammon 142
 Gann 161
 Ganter 22
 Gardner 68, 73, 81, 168, 182
 Gargus 162
 Garland 84
 Garner 47, 72, 76, 91, 96, 110, 175, 177, 183, 199
 Garrard 72, 73, 75
 Garret 84
 Garrett 8, 25, 39, 66, 67, 88, 103, 115, 128
 Garrison 25, 65, 73, 82, 91, 115, 116, 117, 163
 Garrity 102
 Garth 25
 Gartman 59
 Garvin 29
 Garwood 33
 Gass 39
 Gassaway 17
 Gaston 54
 Gately 162, 167
 Gates 115, 163, 167
 Gath 26
 Gathings 8
 Gatlin 84
 Gauer 27
 Gauge 17
 Gaugh 18, 111
 Gaut 39
 Gautt 73, 74
 Gay 46
 Gayle 136
 Gayson 34
 Gee 108, 186
 Gentry 39, 63, 64, 91, 120, 121, 184
 George 22, 136, 150, 166, 172, 184, 188
 Gess 18
 Gest 111
 Ghost 181, 184
 Gibbons 170, 175
 Gibbs 11, 33, 74, 75, 107, 110, 165, 181
 Gibson 16, 20, 66, 67, 68, 80, 81, 83, 84, 91, 109, 120, 122, 129, 156, 163, 165, 175, 194
 Gidcomb 72
 Gideon 91
 Gifford 73
 Giger 183
 Gilbert 19, 64, 66, 74, 148, 167, 175, 182, 184
 Gilbreath 150
 Gilchrist 61, 75
 Giles 25
 Gill 63, 72, 91
 Gillam 162
 Gilles 75
 Gillespie 22, 23, 25, 33
 Gillenwaters 91
 Gillespy 114, 120
 Gilley 1, 108, 109
 Gilliam 52, 91, 107, 152
 Gilliland 44, 197
 Gillum 115
 Gilmore 19, 20, 81, 129, 181
 Givens 65, 86
 Givin 129
 Givvans 39
 Glascock 34
 Glasgow 115
 Glass 87, 163
 Gleason 162
 Gleeson 34
 Glen 22
 Glenn 58, 129
 Glison 162
 Glover 115, 163, 164, 167, 196
 Goar 63, 140
 Gobbell 129
 Goddard 149
 Godfrey 129
 Godwin 9, 72
 Goff 170, 195
 Goforth 146
 Gogle 108
 Goin 91, 182, 195
 Going 18, 19, 91
 Golden 169
 Goldesin 19
 Goldsby 162, 164
 Goldsmith 72
 Goldson 115
 Golf 115
 Golston 63
 Good 55, 163
 Goodall 24, 136,
 Goodard 91
 Gooch 182
 Goodloe 57, 136
 Goodlow 123
 Goodman 10, 13, 29, 34, 66, 67, 74, 159, 184
 Goodpasture 63
 Goodson 107
 Goodwin 140, 163
 Gordin 8, 9, 66
 Gordon 8, 34, 64, 68, 84, 91, 103, 107, 108, 118, 182, 196
 Gore 163
 Gorley 82
 Gormly 91
 Gorvin 142
 Goss 16, 63
 Gossell 108
 Gossett 30
 Gossum 47, 197
 Gould 160
 Gowen 129, 164
 Gowin 129
 Gowing 129
 Gowins 129
 Grace 64, 182
 Gracy 84
 Gradie 67
 Grady 34, 129
 Grafton 23
 Gragg 63
 Graham 9, 23, 25, 39, 58, 67, 74, 108, 109, 129
 Grainger 159, 164, 166
 Gramer 168
 Granada 169
 Granade 136, 64
 Grandjean 103
 Granger 110
 Grant 182
 Grantham 91
 Grantum 91
 Grase 91
 Grave 174, 175
 Graves 9, 14, 22, 59, 66, 67, 73, 111, 116, 129, 166, 168, 198
 Gray 7, 8, 17, 20, 45, 49, 63, 66, 68, 72, 73, 76, 91, 115, 117, 164, 167, 170, 183, 198
 Guild 81, 82
 Guarrant 25
 Guest 111
 Guigel 87
 Guine 81, 82
 Guinn 8, 9, 66, 67, 68, 129, 161, 162, 163, 181
 Gualtney 120
 Guardner 16
 Gunter 107, 108, 120
 Gunn 9, 22, 82
 Gunter 107, 108, 120
 Guson 181
 Gustaro 30
 Guthrie 25, 80, 163, 167
 Guthry 8
 Guye 143
 Gwin 39
 Gwinn 122
 Gwyn 65, 76
 Gullage 9
 Gulley 91
 Gunn 9, 22, 82
 Gunter 107, 108, 120
 Guson 181
 Gustaro 30
 Guthrie 25, 80, 163, 167
 Guthry 8
 Guye 143
 Gwin 39
 Gwinn 122
 Gwyn 65, 76
 Haas 110
 Haaser
 Hacher 17
 Hachings 7
 Hackama 147
 Hacksma 47
 Haldon 75
 Haden 117, 129
 Hadley 25, 115
 Hagard 9
 Hagerty 74
 Haggard 39, 72, 73
 Hagini 34
 Hagler 14, 162, 163, 164, 165
 Hagson 91
 Hagy 74, 75

- Hail 64, 76, 170,
173, 175
Hailey 17, 18, 19,
150
Haimes 160
Hains 18
Halagum 66
Haile 194
Hailey 163
Halbrooks 8, 66, 68
Hale 8, 66, 75, 81,
91, 116, 117
Haleum 181
Haley 9, 95, 161, 166
Halford 175
Haliburton 120
Hall 9, 18, 20, 22,
25, 34, 44, 81, 91, 129, 154
115, 116, 117, 118, 120,
121, 122, 129, 147, 159,
161, 162, 164, 165, 167,
183, 192, 193
Hallbrooks 66
Halliburton 187
Halles 110
Hallum 163
Hallums 136
Hally 28
Halstead 164
Haly 67
Ham 78, 121
Hamblen 129
Hambleton 122
Hamblin 162, 166
Hambree 129
Hames 73
Hamil 17, 75
Hamilton 2, 17, 18,
25, 34, 39, 67,
73, 82, 91, 98,
116, 121, 123,
129, 150, 153,
175, 177, 182, 184,
Hamlett 7
Hamlin 70, 91
Hamley 167
Hamm 147
Hammam 110
Hammers 9, 16
Hammock 16, 17
Hammond 50
Hammonds 39, 170
Hammons 109, 110, 129
Hamón 34
Hampton 109, 129,
164, 182, 192
Hance 198, 199
Hancock 7, 66, 74,
109, 166
Hand 7
Hanes 25, 91, 129
Haney 7, 66, 67,
68
Hankins 18, 39
Hanks 120, 174, 175
Hanley 28, 29
Hanna 11, 23, 72,
82, 103, 115
Hannah 34, 73, 82
Hansard 129
Hansborough 163
Hansel 160
Harbert 63, 76
Harbin 184
Harbison 197
Harbor 34
Harbour 73, 74
Hardaway 182, 183
Hardeman 82
Harden 69, 75, 159
Harder 159, 165,
167
Hardiman 39
Hardin 72, 73, 78,
129
Hardister 187
Hardway 88
Hardy 129, 154
Hare 57
Harrison 193
Harkrider 181, 182
Harlan 91
Harle 39
Harley 34
Harlin 91
Harlos 91
Harlow 16, 66, 166
Harman 74, 160,
164, 167, 168
Harmon 18, 20, 129,
159
Harn 110
Harner 72
Harney 84
Harp 111
Harper 24, 66, 75,
110, 129, 150,
160, 161, 167,
192, 196
Harpole 12
Harral 58
Harrel 59, 91
Harrington 85, 182,
184
Harrelson 16, 65,
95
Harrico 67
Harrington 85, 182,
184
Harris 7, 8, 16, 18,
19, 20, 22, 25, 28,
29, 34, 44, 56, 59,
63, 66, 67, 68, 71,
75, 80, 84, 97, 108,
Harrison 34, 39, 67,
73, 74, 91, 117,
122, 156, 164, 170,
183
Harriss 68
Harrisson 34, 111, 160
Harross 129
Hart 8, 25, 57, 84,
91, 161, 163, 183
Harth 76
Hartsfield 163
Hartwell 145, 152
Hartwick 74
Hartwock 170
Harvey 64, 87, 122, Hellman 86,
162, 166
Harwell 84, 184
Haskins 34, 37,
120, 121, 152
Haslet 184
Hasley 181, 182
Hass 167
Hassell 14, 34, 76
Hasslinger 147,
194, 199
Hasson 91
Hastin 147
Hasting 161, 164,
166, 167
Hastins 147
Hatch 115, 122
Hatfield 129, 152
Hathway 122
Hatler 159
Hatley 74
Hatmaker 198
Haughton 11
Haun 91, 146
Havens 150
Havins 160
Haw 22
Haward 18
Hawes 161
Hawk 111
Hawkins 17, 18,
22, 31, 34, 34,
45, 56, 58, 76,
80, 82, 84, 120
Hawley 29, 118
Hay 7
Hayes 6, 91, 129
Haygood 18, 91
Hayley 181
Haymes 161
Haymie 125, 197
Haynes 8, 22, 67,
81, 86, 91, 95,
141, 142, 160,
162, 164, 170,
172, 182, 184,
191
Hays 9, 19, 34, 39,
62, 82, 95, 108,
Heron 147
Herrall 129
Herrel 91
Herren 159, 160
Herrill 66, 73
Herrin 61, 129,
170
Herring 183
Herritt 66
Herrod 73, 76
Herron 34, 60, 129
Hersell 68
Hess 34, 186
Hessdoerfer 152
Hester 13, 76, 164,
165
Heuy 182
Hewitt 28, 30, 167
Hews 129
Hibbett 137
Hichman 27, 64
Hickerson 25, 115
Hickey 34

Hickison 8	Holder 8, 34, 62, 130	Howell 19, 22, 67,	Huntsman 12
Hickey 20	Hole 130	74, 75, 76, 84,	Hurd 97
Hickman 39, 84, 186	Holeman 49, 64, 184	91, 107, 183	Hurley 75, 78, 120,
Hicks 15, 81, 91,	Holladay 149	Howerton 130	121, 160
99, 146, 160, 161,	Holland 7, 9, 31, 68,	Howes 91	Hurst 73, 130, 171
164, 165, 170,	72, 76, 83, 109,	Howeth 130	Hurt 121, 161, 163,
181, 182	121, 123, 130, 145,	Hubbard 34, 111,	191, 200
Higdon 84	168, 170, 175, 181,	130, 149, 167	Huston 91, 181, 182
Higgason 83	182	Hubbert 200	Hutcherson 16, 18,
Higgenbotam 7, 107	Hollen 91	Huchings 67	162
Higginbotham 114	Holliday 161, 166,	Huchison 8	Hutcheson 183
Higgenbottom 20,	167, 169	Huddeson 16, 17,	Hutchings 181
183	Hollins 62	61, 63, 95, 96,	Hutchins 65, 167
Higgins 26, 63,	Hollingshead 27	130, 165, 166,	Hutchinson 91,
162	Hollingsworth 76, 120	183, 184	159, 183
Higgs 170	Hollinsworth 166	Hudeburgh 73, 74	Hutchison 181
Highland 27	Hollis 24, 181	Hudgens 196	Hutson 16, 196
Highsmith 182	Hollman 54	Hudgins 18	Hutton 107, 108,
Hight 9	Holloman 34	Hudgins 164	111
Hignight 181	Holloway 11, 81	Hudlon 182	Hyde 100, 184
Hil 162	Hollowell 84	Hudson 17, 148,	Hyer 160
Hilburn 8, 15	Holly 57	165, 184	
Hilderbrand 104	Holmead 5	Hudspeth 64, 160,	- I -
Hill 8, 9, 12, 28,	Holmes 34, 46, 111	167, 200	
39, 46, 48, 65,	Holms 8	Huebson 197	Ing 115
67, 72, 84, 91,	Holoman 181	Huey 112, 181	Ingles 124
108, 110, 120,	Holsbrook 165	Huff 63, 84, 95,	Ingram 22, 34, 48, 66,
129, 158, 160,	Holson 18	130	91, 120, 165
161, 162, 164,	Holt 16, 18, 19,	Huffaker 130	Inman 8, 40
166, 167, 169,	29, 52, 73, 74,	Huffman 9, 118,	Irby 86, 166
175, 194, 198,	84, 130	162, 181, 183,	Iredell 164
200	Homer 61	184	Iron 163, 164
Hillard 67, 162	Honeycutt 130	Huffmaster 91	Irons 65
Hinkle 73	Honn 16, 109	Huffstatter 8	Irvin 34, 174, 175
Hinds 194	Hood 19, 74, 111	Huffstedler 59	Irvine 40, 174
Hinkle 29, 39,	Hooper 70, 110, 162,	Huffstulla 8	Irwin 16, 73, 74
181, 184	163	Huggard 91	Irwing 28
Hinman 199, 200	Hooks 79	Huggins 74	Isbell 109, 111
Hinshaw 19	Hoover 8, 66, 130,	Hughes 1, 4, 20,	Ish 111
Hinson 91, 167	161, 166	26, 46, 75, 76,	Isom 58, 171, 174
Hinston 129	Hopkins 75, 97, 108	83, 108, 122,	Israel 34
Hinton 189	Hopkins 34, 74, 75,	149, 156, 159,	Ivey 19, 130
Hipshur 18	91, 103, 109, 130,	160, 163, 166,	Ivy 9
Hiren 67	152	181, 182	Izor 183
Histope 129	Hopper 17	Hughey 63	
Hitchcock 74, 75,	Hopson 130	Hughlin 73, 76	- J -
79, 107	Horaley 81	Hughs 22, 34, 58,	
Hix 108, 109	Hord 91	87, 108, 110	Jack 20
Hizer 64	Hordon 26	Hull 108	Jacks 40
Hobbs 16, 45, 70,	Horn 91, 164, 165,	Hulett 7	Jackson 9, 11, 13,
74	170	Hull 24, 109	17, 22, 34, 48, 66,
Hodge 16, 18, 20,	Hornbeck 15	Humbert 18	67, 68, 73, 74, 76,
48, 115, 129	Horne 44	Humble 107	80, 91, 109, 110,
Hodgen 73	Horner 8, 17, 39,	Hume 116	115, 120, 121, 137,
Hodges 16, 17, 19,	66, 73, 91	Humphneys 170	161, 162, 163, 165,
21, 22, 23, 39,	Horsely 58	Humphreys 72, 96,	166, 171, 184, 192
74, 82, 129	Horsley 80	163, 166	Jaggers 194
Hofer 45	Horton 22, 115	Humphrys 169, 182	James 7, 10, 17, 18,
Hoffman 189	Hosey 72	Humphry 198	19, 20, 24, 32, 34,
Hogan 8, 25, 68,	Hough 155	Humpstack 8	47, 67, 72, 87, 111,
72, 83, 84, 91,	Hoult 130	Humpton 39	130, 137, 147, 163
107, 130, 159	House 22, 25, 80,	Hunley 72, 200	Jameson 34
Hogden 74, 78	163	Hunnicutt 84	Jamison 159
Hoge 160	Houston 9, 34, 68,	Hunt 12, 22, 25,	Janes 161, 162, 169
Hogg 34, 167, 168	130, 160, 192	28, 62, 67, 82,	January 16, 107
Hoggatt 39	Howard 18, 34, 47,	117, 118, 130,	Jarnagin 19, 20
Hogh 111	66, 67, 72, 73,	162, 169, 184	Jarnigan 161
Hogun 136	84, 91, 95, 101,	Hunter 16, 17, 18,	Jarrett 13, 83, 117
Holbert 108	110, 111, 122,	22, 24, 75, 81,	Jefferson 116
Holdaway 39	130, 160, 182, 183	115, 130, 196	Jeffries 22, 23, 118
Holden 39, 164, 166	Howel 18, 19	Huntley 196	Jehl 27

- Jeirrey 160
 Jemeson 188
 Jenkins 9, 130, 149, 160, 161, 164, 165, 166
 Jennings 7, 9, 40, 64, 66, 68, 107, 121, 130
 Jernigan 143, 181
 Jeter 54
 Jetters 68
 Jetton 34
 Jewell 73
 Jinkins 130
 Jinings 16, 18, 20
 Job 65, 111, 163, 167
 Jobe 28
 Johnes 125
 Johns 152
 Johnson 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 19, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 40, 44, 46, 62, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 88, 91, 109, 110, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 130, 137, 138, 145, 146, 147, 148, 152, 159, 166, 167, 171, 174, 176, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 190
 Johnston 16, 17, 19, 30, 44, 82, 84, 108, 110, 111, 130, 154, 162, 164, 173, 176
 Johnstone 154
 Joiner 167
 Jolly 96
 Jones 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 22, 29, 31, 34, 60, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 84, 87, 92, 99, 109, 110, 111, 114, 116, 120, 121, 122, 125, 130, 131, 136, 145, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 176, 181, 182, 183, 184, 188, 189, 190, 199
 Jopes 23
 Jops 21
 Jordan 84, 182
 Jordon 34, 184
 Jornagin 131
 Joruth 117
 Josel 1
 Josey 117
 Jouett 115
 Jourdan 21, 117
 Joyce 48
 Joyner 21, 25, 83, 115, 116, 117, 118
 Julian 1
 Jurat 88
 Jurden 34
 Jurkey 107
 Jurky 107
 Jurnigan 181
 Justice 95, 117
 Justin 181
 Justus 181
 - K -
 Kain 19, 85
 Kaizer 85
 Kane 31, 159
 Karnes 92
 Karr 27
 Kauffelt 148
 Kaughr (?) 7
 Kay 111, 117
 Keating 85, 87
 Keblow 136
 Keck 97
 Kee 114
 Keedy (?) 16
 Keel 76
 Keeley 121
 Keeling 56
 Keely 168
 Keen 22
 Keenan 66
 Keess 107
 Keetan 7
 Keeton 74, 171
 Kegg 97
 Keiff 160
 Keiner 92
 Keith 17, 18, 50, 99, 171
 Kelle 92
 Keller 92
 Kelley 64, 76, 97, 113, 114, 141, 145, 147
 Kellow 136
 Kelly 7, 8, 20, 40, 62, 67, 68, 72, 74, 80, 92, 97, 100, 105, 107, 116, 131, 145, 147, 160, 170, 171
 Kindrick 171, 173, 174, 175, 176
 King 18, 25, 27, 34, 40, 47, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 92, 97, 107, 116, 121, 122, 131, 146, 161, 163, 167, 182, 183, 194
 Kincheloe 92
 Kindal 26
 Kindel 73
 Kindirk 171
 Kindle 7
 Kindrick 171, 173, 174, 175, 176
 King 18, 25, 27, 34, 40, 47, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 92, 97, 107, 116, 121, 122, 131, 146, 161, 163, 167, 182, 183, 194
 Kingston 8
 Kinkead 92
 Kinkennon 131
 Kinnan 31
 Kinney 60
 Kirby 12, 22, 75, 159, 160
 Kendall 159, 160, 161, 162, 166, 173, 175, 176, 178
 Kennedy 67
 Kennedy 16, 23, 43, 92, 162, 163, 167, 192
 Kennerly 64
 Kennon 26, 131
 Kenny 142
 Kent 116
 Kerby 116
 Kerchival 84
 Kerley 116
 Kerr 28, 30, 31, 58, 73, 75, 200
 Kersey 40
 Kershaw 192
 Kershur 92
 Kessee 176
 Kesterson 131
 Key 25, 74, 83, 111, 116, 118, 163
 Keykendall 50
 Kibert 131
 Kid 131
 Kidd 171
 Kidwell 19, 40
 Kieth 20
 Kiger 80
 Kiker 99
 Kilbreath 121
 Kilcrease 174, 176
 Kilgore 184, 191
 Killebrew 92, 163
 Killingsworth 34
 Kimball 29, 111
 Kimbell 183
 Kimble 10
 Kimbrel 174
 Kimbrell 122
 Kimbrill 8
 Kimbro 122
 Kimbrough 162, 164
 Kincade 31, 58
 Kincaid 131
 Kincannon 72, 78, 99
 Kincheloe 92
 Kindal 26
 Kindel 73
 Kindirk 171
 Kindle 7
 Kindrick 171, 173, 174, 175, 176
 King 18, 25, 27, 34, 40, 47, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 92, 97, 107, 116, 121, 122, 131, 146, 161, 163, 167, 182, 183, 194
 Kingston 8
 Kinkead 92
 Kinkennon 131
 Kinnan 31
 Kinney 60
 Kirby 12, 22, 75, 159, 160
 Kirk 73, 87, 131
 Kirkendall 150
 Kirkham 19, 23, 80, 83
 Kirkland 165, 167
 Kirkpatrick 8, 22, 24, 40, 81, 92, 149
 Kirksey 122
 Kiser 73, 116
 Kistirs 131
 Kitchen 17, 18
 Kitchens 136
 Kite 92
 Klantz 28
 Klepper 92
 Klutts 159, 162
 Knight 12, 34, 96, 121, 148, 195
 Knox 18, 84
 Koch 28
 Koen 165
 Koenig 27
 Kogers 131
 Kook 122
 Koonce 72, 162
 Koyle 110
 Kraus 85, 86
 Kudy 16
 Kuhns 3
 Kutsch 29, 30, 86
 Kuykendal 34, 150, 162
 Kuykendall 34
 Kygar 64
 Kyle 92
 - L -
 Lacefield 73
 Lackey 103, 152, 198, 199
 Lacy 21, 61, 64, 67, 108, 122, 162
 Laden 73
 Lafayette 169
 Lafever 167
 Laffata 115
 Lafitte 146
 LaForce 131
 Lagrone 140
 Laiden 131
 Lail 47
 Lain 121
 Lake 28, 29, 86
 Lakey 200
 Lamar 92
 LaMare 131
 Lamb 64, 74, 97, 159, 164, 167
 Lamberson 10, 66
 Lambert 8, 83, 116, 199
 Lambertson 8
 Lambrock 162
 Lambs 31
 Lambuth 25
 Lamkin 163
 Lamkslar 68
 Lampley 166
 Lance 21
 Landcaster 65
 Landers 143
 Landis 160, 164
 Landreth 76

Lane 9, 10, 16, 18,	Ledford 131, 183	Lipford 196	Luck 131, 192
29, 31, 66, 76,	Ledsinger 121	Lippold 85	Luckey 63
80, 84, 92, 98,	Lee 8, 17, 23, 29,	Lipscomb 84, 183	Lucus 96, 173,
111, 115, 118, 131,	34, 73, 76, 80,	Lisbe 18	176
145	84, 92, 95, 109,	Lisbey 16	Lucy 92
Lang 40	115, 131, 159,	Litterell 131	Ludlow 29
Langford 108	160, 164, 165,	Little 11, 23,	Luetke 26
Langham 57	166	34, 64, 67,	Luker 84
Langly 7, 8	Leech 27, 131	152, 160,	Lunn 9, 66
Langsford 26	Leek 22, 161, 166	162, 164,	Lunsford 122
Lanham 131	Leeper 92, 111,	182, 184	Lup 183
Lanier 64	137, 162, 193	Littler 55	Lupkin 30
Lankford 131	Leffler 82	Littleton 48	Lusk 65, 110,
Lannel 117	Lefler 24	Littrell 110	111
Lanning 40, 199	Leforce 131	Livingston 7	Lutan 7
Lapp 75	Lehman 26, 29	Lloyd 92	Luter 183
Larges 131	Leigh 96, 97, 176	Lock 13, 28,	Lutholtz 92
Larimore 19	Leith 75	63, 64, 84	Luton 25, 80
Larkin 92	Lemar 108, 131	Locke 34, 110,	Lutterell 18
Larton 160	Lemaster 156, 183	176, 192	Luttrel 16, 19
LaRue 43	Lemmons 73, 163,	Locker 28	Luttrell 142,
Lasater 145	169, 197	Lockhart 111	147
Lasiter 66, 67, 83,	Lemoil 184	Lockheart 108	Lydons 92
122, 146	Lemon 13, 53	Locks 84	Lyester 92
Lasly 48	Lennox 97	Loe 26	Lyhtaker 34
Laster 163, 165	Lenox 75	Loften 9	Lyle 40
Latham 92, 131, 167	Lensford 85	Logan 11, 25,	Lyn 109
Lathem 80	Lent 102	92, 158, 191	Lynch 28, 104,
Latimer 80, 115,	Lentz 75	Loggin 76	131, 153
116, 117	Leopard 34	Logson 182	Lynn 182
Latiner 25	Lerman 9	Loman 23	Lynseys 131
Latta 34, 197	Lester 84	Lomax 21, 116,	Lynum 173
Lattimore 30	Letterall 182	162	Lyon 34, 116,
Lauderback 92	Levan 108	Long 16, 17,	136, 162, 163
Lauderdale 80, 118	Levander 147	18, 19, 20,	Lyons 92, 176
Laughlin 9, 34	Leverton 199	54, 67, 72,	- M -
Laurason 56	Levin 174	74, 92, 109,	
Lauree 25	Lewallea 120	184	
Laurence 25	Lewallen 121	Longacre 194	Maberry 23
Laurie 116	Lewellan 50	Lonsdale 27	Mabry 25, 80
Lavill 163	Lewellen 9	Looney 82, 92,	Mac 27
Lavinson 8	Lewfield 184	109, 115,	MacBean 2
Law 9, 12, 23, 92	Lewis 23, 28, 29,	159, 162	Mackey 9, 72
Lawes 16	31, 40, 48, 58,	Lorance 159, 167	Maclin 34
Lawhorn 29, 156	62, 66, 67, 72,	Lord 108	Maddox 73, 74
Lawing 110	75, 80, 82, 92,	Lousdel 87	Maddy 131
Lawrence 34, 74, 86,	97, 110, 116,	Love 11, 14, 34,	Madearis 180
88, 131, 132, 183	120, 157, 161,	40, 46, 72,	Madison 92
Lawry 29	163, 165, 167,	92, 160, 161,	Madox 181
Laws 9	183, 184	162, 163, 169	Magee 63
Lawson 16, 17, 80,	L'Homme 29	Lovecey 17	Magpie 17
92, 105, 131, 167	Licklyter 40	Loveing 123	Mahaffy 86
Lax 17, 164	Liford 131	Lovelace 161	Maham 183
Laxon 76	Liggett 22	Lovelady 44, 65	Maher 86
Laxson 75	Light 92, 120,	Loved 44	Mainard 164, 166
Laxton 9	121, 122, 123	Lovell 9, 16, 116	Majors 34, 73, 114
Lay 16, 17, 80, 92,	Lightfoot 122, 162	Loveis 181	Makenzie 76
96, 131, 171	Likans 114	Lovett 47	Malard 165
Lays 131	Lillard 102	Loving 9, 83, 120,	Malear 164
Layout 72, 86	Lilley 161	121, 122, 159	Maliceat 132
Lea 17, 18, 20, 34,	Lilly 163	Low 13, 20, 79, 110	Malloney 85
64, 131, 138, 158	Linburg 85	Lowderback 92	Mallory 159
Leach 131, 194	Linch 64	Lowe 12, 44, 56	Malone 23, 24, 74,
Lead 131	Linder 109	Lowery 42, 63, 64,	161, 162, 165,
Leakey 109	Lindly 54	65, 161, 162,	167
Leanner 87	Lindsey 22, 24, 72,	165, 166	Maloney 31
Leanox 120	81, 83, 84, 115,	Lowry 12, 15, 60,	Malony 30
Leath 60, 167	116, 131, 171, 176	74, 76, 80, 107	Mandenhall 40
Lebo 19	Lindsay 116	Lowther 160	Mander 116
Lebow 131	Lingar 131	Loyd 72, 74, 76,	Mangrum 145, 163,
Ledbetter 8, 9, 61,	Lingo 72, 73, 76	79, 84, 111	199
75, 116	Linton 34, 159, 167	Lucas 60, 87, 103,	Manis 92
		157, 171, 181	

Manley 20, 92
 Manly 14, 161, 164, 165, 166
 Mann 19, 70, 81, 98, 152
 Manning 29
 Mannon 16
 Manors 92
 Manos 92
 Manuel 31, 176
 Maples 16, 92
 Mar (?) 67
 Marberry 159, 160, 164, 166, 169
 Marcal 109
 March 114
 Marcom 54
 Marcum 131, 165, 167
 Marcus 115
 Marelle 9
 Marens 23
 Mares 110
 Margrave 18
 Margraves 132
 Marison 18
 Markum 8
 Marley 106
 Marlin 116
 Marlor 7
 Marrisett 92
 Marrow 107, 111, 183
 Marrs 10, 50
 Marsden 85
 Marsee 132
 Marsh 77
 Marshal 19
 Marshall 4, 5, 68, 116, 196
 Marten 7, 108
 Martendale 108
 Martin 6, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 30, 31, 35, 47, 73, 74, 82, 83, 85, 87, 92, 99, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116, 118, 120, 132, 159, 161, 162, 164, 167, 171, 181, 182, 183, 189
 Martindale 65
 Martinez 200
 Martley 27
 Marty 115
 Masengale 20
 Masey 73, 74
 Masfield 7
 Mason 9, 11, 28, 62, 73, 75, 132, 150, 159, 161, 167, 180, 181, 182
 Massa 19
 Massey 46, 74, 88, 121, 125
 Massinger 132
 Master 118
 Masterson 64
 Matchice 121
 Materson 110
 Mathena 121
 Matheney 159, 162, 166
 Mathery 17
 Mathew 92
 Mathews 11, 35, 40, 92, 111, 122
 Mathice 121
 Mathis 35, 132, 159, 160, 163, 166
 Matlock 45, 64
 Mattena 92
 Matteson 121
 Matthews 64, 73, 137, 159, 171, 174, 176, 184
 Mattick 92
 Mauk 50
 Maulder 16, 17
 Maulding 58
 Maupin 131, 137
 Maurer 31, 87
 Mauser 110
 Maxey 47
 Maxfield 111
 Maxwell 45, 65, 73, 78, 92, 161, 163, 198
 May 23, 58, 114, 115, 171, 174, 178, 180
 Mayberrey 18
 Mayberry 9, 63, 92
 Maybry 182
 Mayer 161
 Mayers 132
 Mayfield 64, 111, 121
 Mayher 85
 Mayo 15, 35
 Mayples 17
 Mays 8, 9, 19, 23, 72, 92, 132
 Mayson 92
 Meacham 146
 Mead 132
 Meader 24, 80
 Meadlock 66
 Meador 23, 73, 116, 117, 118, 132
 Meadow 132
 Meadows 110, 132, 165, 166
 Meadum 146
 Mealleas 24
 Mason (?) 67
 Mechum 146
 Medder 132
 Meddor 76
 Medley 16
 Medlock 17, 166
 Medly 18
 Meek 40, 75, 76, 79, 174,
 Meens 117
 Mel (?) 7
 Meller 107
 Melten 108
 Melticoat 20
 Melton 18, 59, 108, 110, 117, 171, 176
 Memuse 184
 Menure 184
 Menzies 66
 Mercer 13
 Merchant 18, 120
 Meredith 9, 123, 132
 Meres 81
 Merls 81
 Meroney 44
 Merphey 110
 Merrel 167
 Merriman 107
 Merrimon 111
 Merryweather 122
 Messenoer 132
 Messer 92
 Metour ? 110
 Metts 66
 Meyer 152
 Meyers 30, 85, 86
 Meyrs 107
 Michel 8
 Mickle 47
 Middlers 132
 Middlecoff 92
 Middleton 74, 162
 Midkiff 18, 92
 Midleton 19
 Miers 35, 81, 82, 92, 111, 116, 152
 Milche 69
 Miles 19, 171, 183
 Milican 110, 120
 Miligan 18
 Miligen 8
 Millecal ? 111
 Miller 17, 18, 26, 29, 35, 40, 50, 52, 66, 67, 68, 72, 83, 92, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 118, 120, 121, 123, 132, 137, 152, 155, 160, 161, 162, 164, 167, 171, 176, 194, 196, 199
 Milley 80
 Millicent 132
 Millicoat 132
 Milligan 19, 74
 Million 6
 Mills 22, 23, 116, 123
 Milton 110
 Minet 18
 Minsor (?) 7
 Minter 16, 80, 117
 Minton 122
 Mira 92
 Mirecle 109
 Mires 152, 161
 Miser 87
 Mitchel 107, 132, 176, 184
 Mitchell 4, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 35, 65, 70, 72, 74, 81, 83, 92, 95, 107, 111, 117, 120, 121, 122, 159, 174, 181, 182, 183, 184, 194
 Mitchener 23
 Mitchner 23
 Mize 132
 Mizell 61
 Mizzell 165
 Moad 132
 Mobley 35
 Moffet 167
 Moffett 19
 Mohan 7
 Mohundro 43
 Moncle 67
 Monday 132
 Money 132
 Mongle 66
 Monk 75, 132
 Monoa 17
 Monroe 163, 169, 176
 Montgomery 7, 24, 25, 35, 50, 54, 66, 76, 79, 80, 82, 115, 116, 117, 132, 171
 Monterey 102
 Moody 7, 9, 19, 23, 110, 132, 156, 157, 160, 166, 168, 176
 Mohn 28, 29
 Moon 18, 109, 169
 Mooney 70, 72, 107, 110, 141, 164
 Moony 107
 Moor 63, 132, 159, 160, 161, 162, 167, 181, 182, 196
 Moore 1, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 19, 24, 25, 27, 31, 35, 40, 51, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 75, 81, 95, 98, 101, 110, 120, 121, 122, 123, 132, 136, 137, 151, 162, 168, 182, 183, 184, 190, 196, 197

Moppin 132
 Moran 27
 Moreland 67
 Morgan 18, 19, 20,
 35, 60, 67, 100,
 116, 132, 162,
 164, 167, 182,
 Morgain 132
 Morphis 165
 Morres 117
 Morris 8, 9, 40,
 67, 74, 75, 79,
 80, 81, 85, 108,
 132, 136, 161,
 162, 163, 165,
 182, 184, 195,
 199
 Morrison 10, 144,
 171
 Morriss 73, 182
 Morrow 8, 17, 49,
 76, 79, 96, 97,
 177, 181, 183,
 193
 Morton 35, 48, 145,
 179
 Mortors 168
 Moseley 73, 81, 183
 Moser 40
 Moses 9
 Mosley 183
 Moss 35, 66, 82,
 114, 123, 132,
 136, 143, 167,
 181, 184, 195
 Mossly 111
 Mossman 166
 Moten 166
 Motheral 117, 193
 Motley 74
 Moulder 17
 Mourning 132
 Moyen 17
 Moyer 132
 Moyers 20, 40
 Mudy 7
 Mufford 182
 Mullens 109
 Muller 27
 Mullican 109
 Mullins 17, 108,
 132
 Mumpour 19
 Munday 184
 Mundy 78
 Munford 46, 95
 Muny 18
 Murchison 73
 Murder 123
 Murdock 184
 Murdy (Moody?) 7
 Murphy 1, 7, 9, 20,
 28, 35, 67, 68,
 85, 113, 120,
 132, 136, 145,
 164, 171, 181,
 183, 184, 196
 Murray 10, 150
 Murrell 46, 117
 Murray 190
 Murry 28, 66, 80,
 132, 136, 159,
 162, 184
 Muse 162
 Musgrave 176
 Musgrove 62, 174
 Myatt 62
 Myers 30, 85, 132,
 161, 187
 Myrick 161, 164,
 166, 169, 172
 Myrs 174
 - Mc -
 McAdams 23
 McAden 21
 McAdew 92
 McAdo 69
 McAdoo 69, 161,
 162, 167
 McAlister 50, 64,
 161
 McAllester 142
 McAllister 99, 136
 McAllough 92
 McAmis 131
 McAmy 122
 McAnally 86, 171
 McAnelly 103
 McAnnally 92
 McBrem 19
 McBride 11, 20, 50,
 52, 64, 72, 75,
 121, 123, 179
 McBroom 16
 McBrown 40
 McBrume 20
 McCabe 87, 171
 McCagg (?) 9
 McCaig 75
 McCain 162, 164
 McCaleb 122
 McCalib 136
 McCalister 171
 McCall 25, 26, 72,
 116, 136
 McCamey 9
 McCampbell 107,
 163, 169
 McCamy 7
 McCan 76
 McCandlass 107
 McCandless 72
 McCann 171
 McCantranick 159
 McCarer 78
 McCarlton 121
 McCarn 73
 McCarter 114
 McCarty 21, 167
 McCarver 16, 18
 McCasland 72
 McCaslen 122
 McCasley 72
 McCasten 121
 McCave 171
 McCay 66
 McCeasley 182
 McCissick 75
 McClain 7, 64, 65,
 74, 138, 139,
 163, 198
 McClanahan 9, 67,
 125
 McClaren 7, 145, 171
 McClary 35, 165
 McClay 35
 McClearen 176
 McClelland 191
 McClendon 110, 174,
 175, 176, 178
 McClester 40
 McClue 111
 McClung 80
 McClure 30
 McClyear 181
 McColester 108
 McCollack 83
 McColsy 68
 McComb 44
 McConnel 160, 163
 McConnell 50, 72,
 83, 168, 174,
 176
 McCormack 22, 81, 115
 McCowat 167
 McCown 30
 McCoy 16, 18, 50, 64
 105, 171, 187
 McCoyes 88
 McCracken 73, 122
 McCrackin 171
 McCrary 115
 McCubbin 96
 McCustian 40
 McCulley 5
 McCulloch 123
 McCullock 40, 121,
 161, 164
 McCullough 10, 92,
 161
 McCune 161
 McCure 120
 McCutchen 171
 McDaniel 7, 8, 9, 12
 23, 67, 73, 75, 80
 107, 109, 110, 116,
 161, 184
 McDonald 27, 40, 60
 63, 74, 75, 114,
 165, 171, 173, 174
 McCleary 181
 McCleary 110
 McDonnell 85
 McDougald 35
 McDougin 7
 McDougle 160
 McDowell 26, 58, 182
 63, 74, 75, 114,
 165, 171, 173, 174
 176, 177, 192, 197
 McElean 92
 McElhaney 181
 McElhaney 110
 McElhatten 20
 McElheny 19
 McElroy 110
 McElusath 82
 McElwee 71
 McEnelly 16
 McEnnelley 18
 McEtee 18
 McFadden 160, 167
 McFadgin 192
 McFarland 40, 122,
 125
 McLaren 7, 145, 171
 McFarlin 16, 184
 McFarling 67, 109
 McFerren 76
 McFerrin 76
 McGammon 116
 McGavock 58
 McGee 16, 80,
 83, 166
 McGeha 121
 McGeha 46, 95,
 159
 McGhee 58, 102
 McGill 74
 McGinnis 16, 18,
 73, 76, 92, 122
 McGlann 11
 McGloghlin 9, 116
 McGlothlin 24, 117,
 118
 McGoudar 10
 McGraw 74
 McGreger 107, 108
 McGregor 192
 McGrow 132
 McGruder 9
 McGrugle 67
 McGueen 73
 McGuir 108
 McGuire 23, 40,
 72, 75, 76,
 108, 183, 186
 McHomedieu 63
 McHughes 175
 McIlhatton 13
 McIntosh 52, 75,
 181, 183
 McIntyre 176, 177
 McIvers 12
 McKain 114
 McKay 95, 148,
 195
 McKee 35
 McKendree 21
 McKenley 35
 McKenney 64
 McKenzie 35, 149,
 107, 109, 110, 116,
 197
 McKindric 35
 McKindrick 35
 McKinley 99, 179,
 200
 McKinney 40, 92,
 137
 McDonald 27, 40, 60
 63, 74, 75, 114,
 165, 171, 173, 174
 176, 177, 192, 197
 McKnight 35, 58,
 66, 122
 McLain 176, 177,
 198
 McLaran 177
 McLaren 171
 McLary 35
 McLaughlin 92
 McLaurine 35
 McLaw 67
 McLean 107, 110,
 171, 175, 176
 McLearn 110
 McLemore 12, 15,
 35, 58, 62,
 86, 177

McLeod 167
 McLeroy 160
 McLester 160
 McLilly 182
 McLure 159, 160
 McMacklin 52
 McMahan 7, 68, 175
 McMahon 62, 72, 174
 McManemie 16
 McManus 75
 McMasters 171, 173, 176, 177
 McMeans 159, 183
 McMillan 94, 148, 178
 McMillen 108
 McMillian 8, 9, 67, 75
 McMillin 72
 McMillion 14, 184
 McMinn 92
 McMullin 74, 92, 120
 McMullins 72
 McMurray 54, 110
 McMurray 48
 McMurrat 54
 McMurry 54, 66, 67, 111, 136, 184
 McMurtry 22, 24
 McNair 199
 McNeel 16
 McNeely 198
 McNeer 63
 McNeill 171
 McNew 132
 McNight 132, 175
 McNutt 164
 McPheeters 17, 18, 92
 McPherson 17, 18, 67, 142
 McPhetridge 17
 McRary 144
 McRay 183, 194
 McRea 165
 McReynolds 22, 23, 80
 McRoberts 64
 McRory 165, 183
 McSpadden 40
 McSwain 164
 McSwayne 75
 McTish 174
 McVay 16, 92, 109, 132, 194
 McVey 159
 McWhirter 62
 McWhorter 35, 75, 120, 121
 McWhortor 120
 McWilliams 35, 92

 - N -

 Nail 11, 35
 Nailor 111
 Nall 17
 Nance 72, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168

 Nanney 40
 Naron 160
 Nash 13, 92, 105, 120, 121, 122, 136, 164, 166
 Nation 132
 Naughton 166
 Naylor 85
 Neace 164, 165, 172
 Neal 111, 163
 Nealey 121
 Nealy 35, 122
 Needham 35
 Neely 8, 25, 47, 57, 65, 190
 Neese 168
 Neeseman 44, 98, 196
 Neil 132
 Neill 98, 195
 Neilson 35, 73
 Nellum 27
 Nelms 42, 43, 183
 Nelson 15, 47, 49, 58, 92, 109, 110, 117, 132, 162, 171, 184, 194
 Nemo 24
 Nerche 88
 Nesbett 73
 Nesbit 35
 Netherland 93
 Netleton 9
 Nettles 120
 Neugant 18
 Nevill 74
 Neville 152
 Newbel 159
 Newby 199
 Newell 73
 Newhouse 35
 Newman 23, 40, 67, 121, 167
 Newport 160
 Newsom 59, 72
 Newsome 107
 Newsom 67
 Newton 67, 81, 107, 165, 171, 177
 Nicely 17, 132, 165
 Nichelson 9
 Nichol 10
 Nicholdson 35
 Nichols 12, 60, 72, 74, 78, 162, 166
 Nicholson 35, 72, 86
 Nicks 159, 162, 163
 Nicly 108
 Nielsen 196
 Nighbert 132
 Nimmo 35
 Nisbett 79
 Nix 8, 9, 10, 72, 73
 Nixon 108, 164
 Noble 35
 Noe 18
 Noel 132
 Noell 159
 Nolan 75

 Nolen 75, 76
 Noles 149
 Noonan 27
 Norcut 66
 Norell 99, 146
 Norelock 93
 Norfolk 27
 Norma 26
 Norman 16, 63, 93, 161, 174
 Norment 121
 Norred 160, 164
 Norris 18, 109, 148
 Norsley 81
 North 60, 85, 93, 121
 Northam 118
 Northcott 35
 Northcutt 49, 74
 Northington 149, 183
 Northrup 31
 Norton 19, 98, 168
 Norvel 132
 Norvell 21, 22, 25, 80, 81, 82, 115, 118
 Norwood 75, 79
 Northern 165
 Norwell 83
 Nowlen 159
 Nowlin 159
 Noyls 183
 Nuckols 182
 Nuerton (?) 8
 Null 171
 Nunaly 21
 Nunley 125, 200
 Nunly 108
 Nunn 8, 121
 Nunny 132

 - O -

 Oak 17
 Oakley 159
 Oak 17, 64
 Obanyan 64
 O'Brien 26, 142
 O'Brien 160
 O'Bryant 55
 O'Connors 29
 Odam 136
 O'Daniel 93, 132
 Odell 153
 Odem 76
 Oden 67, 184
 Odier 109
 Odle 63, 64, 68
 Odom 75
 Odum 121
 Officer 64, 65, 111
 Ogle 145
 Ogles 16, 17, 25, 35
 Oglesby 74
 O'Haver 99
 Old 72, 162
 Oldham 160
 Olford 35
 Olive 162

 Oliver 84, 149, 162, 163, 164, 165
 O'Neal 7, 67, 72, 167
 O'Neil 52
 Ore 18, 20, 40, 163
 O'Rear 108
 Orr 13, 75, 84, 176, 177, 190
 Orich 93
 Ormes 35
 Orrell 159
 Orren 164
 Orrick 150
 Oryer 82
 Osborn 189
 Osburn 12, 117, 160, 162
 Oscus 23
 O'Steen 8, 61
 Ottery 160
 Otry 66
 Oury 162
 Outlaw 75, 76
 Overall 35
 Overton 54, 58, 93, 161
 Overturf 110
 Overturp 64
 Owen 14, 48, 72, 74, 93, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166
 Owens 7, 9, 20, 29, 48, 54, 66, 111, 132, 147
 Owings 133
 Owins 117, 133
 O'Winton 93
 Ownby 182
 Oxford 25
 Ozburn 183

 - P -

 Pace 68, 72, 93, 97, 122, 184
 Pack 75
 Padgett 24, 81
 Page 8, 35, 84, 137, 162, 163
 Paine 93, 173, 182, 184
 Paisley 84, 182
 Palmer 26, 27, 30, 78, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 190
 Pangburn 191
 Pangle 40
 Panny 10
 Parchment 177
 Pardue 137
 Parham 23, 84, 191, 194
 Paris 73
 Parish 17, 169
 Park 185

Parker 11, 16, 18, 21, Peden 23, 44, 159	Phetts 184	Porter 9, 35,
23, 24, 35, 52, 76, Pedigo 79	Phibs 72	40, 52, 54,
80, 81, 82, 83, 84, Peebles 28	Philips 7, 64, 68,	68, 74, 78,
97, 100, 103, 107, Peeler 35	133	81, 84, 108,
110, 115, 117, 118, Peelers 35	Phillips 1, 20, 35,	136, 146,
120, 121, 136, 160, Peeney 54	64, 71, 75, 76,	159, 160,
161, 179, 181, 182, Peeples 14, 27, 159,	93, 108, 122,	161, 164,
183, 184, 199	133, 152, 169,	167, 169,
	180, 181, 193	171, 182,
Parkerson 164	Philpot 109	183, 186,
Parkey 133	Philps 67	188
Parks 75, 80, 117, 122, Pellers 133	Phipps 81, 83, 184	Porterfield 73
133, 181, 183	Pickard 171	74
Parmley 75	Pickens 26, 73,	Portis 164
Parr 62	74, 149, 179	Posey 45, 109,
Parress 108	Pickering 183	133, 198
Parrett 93	Pierce 75, 81, 93,	Poteet 23,
Parrish 15, 25, 26,	119, 120, 121,	173
74, 75, 82, 95,	122, 123, 171	Potter 7, 28,
117, 120, 121	Piercefield 18	68, 109
Parrot 108	Pigg 137	Pottinger 64,
Parrott 133	Pike 177, 181, 184	68
Parryt 107	Pilant 93	Potts 22, 111,
Parsley 72	Pile 63	144, 160,
Parson 24, 25	Pillow 160, 167, 190	164, 165,
Parsons 65, 72, 83,	Pinkston 95, 98, 121	166, 177
108, 160	Pinson 100, 181, 183, Poulston 167	
Partee 35	195	Pound 23, 35
Parton 98	Pipkin 103	Pounders 17
Parvin 71	Pippen 83, 183, 196	Pounds 12, 35,
Paschal 163	Pisen 183	67
Paschall 69, 70, 144	Pitan (?) 9	Powel 120,
Passley 181	Pitman 107	161, 162,
Patch 103	Pits 108	165, 172
Pate 15, 40, 109,	Pitt 25, 115, 182	Powell 13,
120, 121, 181, 200	Pittman 148	48, 72, 93,
Patrick 48, 84, 93 ,	Pitts 22, 80, 81,	100, 107,
110	82, 120, 182, 184	111, 133,
Patsey 93	Pizzio 102	150, 171,
Patten 111, 133	Plain 31, 85	173, 181,
Patterson 17, 18,	Plank 133	184, 200
35, 40, 57, 58,	Plasters 181	Powers 66,
66, 73, 74, 80,	Pleasant 198	103, 133,
88, 93, 121, 133,	Plumbly 63	162, 164
149, 159, 167,	Plumer 73	Poyner 69
171, 184, 198	Plymmer 183	Poynter 169
Pattison 184	Plunkett 7, 68	Prater 159
Patton 16, 17, 25,	Persil 8	Pratt 7, 74
35, 40, 76, 83,	Pervis 165	Preast 111
116, 140, 174,	Peter 184	Presnell 142
175, 177, 181	Peters 16, 18, 133,	Prest 54
Paul 84	152, 159	Preston 2, 21,
Paxton 84, 133	Peterson 85, 86, 133	80, 115,
Payne 28, 60, 72,	Petra 17, 18	116, 117,
73, 78, 81, 107,	Petries 133	200
110, 111, 120, 137	Pettengill 5	Prestridge 2
Payson 80, 88, 117	Pettigrew (?) 9, 66,	Prewet 177
Pea 65	72	Prewett 165
Peacock 67, 72, 74	Petty 26, 75, 84,	Price 46, 68,
Peairs 23	159, 167	75, 95, 108,
Peal 164, 165	Pettyjohn 165	109, 110,
Pearce 9, 35, 100,	Pevyhouse 7, 8, 108	111, 133,
107, 117, 133,	Pew 20	147, 163,
159, 161, 165,	Peyner 165	166, 167,
166, 171, 173, 177	Peyson 83	171
Pearcy 7, 66	Pfeifer 85	Pritchard 103,
Pearson 81, 93, 122,	Phagan 40	120, 121
133, 166, 181	Phebus 9	Priddy 99
Peary 20	Phelps 161, 165,	Pridom 70
Peay 14, 163	184, 197	Pridy 99
Pebly 133	Pheraboe 161	
Peck 40, 133, 182		

- Priesley 83
 Priest 17, 174
 Prim 67
 Prince 177
 Prior 166, 171
 Pritchett 16,
 161, 162
 Privette 121, 122
 Proctor 182
 Prodn 182
 Proffit 133
 Prowell 195
 Pruett 72
 Pruitt 63, 64
 Pryer 177, 183
 Pryor 62, 65, 107
 Pucket 164
 Puckett 8, 35,
 36, 50, 159,
 160, 163, 167
 Pulham 109
 Pullem 76
 Pullen 36, 72
 Pullium 167
 Pullum 81
 Pully 84
 Purkinson 108
 Puryear 81
 Putman 8, 122,
 162
 Pybourn 110
 Pyburn 74
 Pyle 23, 83, 84
 - Q -
 Qualls 74, 133
 Quals 111
 Quarles 200
 Quick 74, 120
 Quillen 49, 97
 Quinn 121
 - R -
 Rablard 81
 Rackley 171
 Rackly 173, 175
 Radford 165, 166
 Raferty 161
 Ragland 15
 Ragsdale 182
 Raines 12, 166
 Rainey 75, 84, 159
 Rains 9, 36, 66,
 67, 109
 Raley 93
 Ralph 7
 Rambo 99
 Rambow 99
 Ramsbarger 20
 Ramsey 18, 48, 49,
 74, 95, 161,
 163, 166, 171,
 172
 Rancoskey 26
 Randal 186
 Randle 8, 159, 160,
 161, 166
 Randol 121
 Randolph 36, 59,
 72, 79, 107,
 108, 111
 Randy 23
 Raney 7, 22, 81
 Rankin 40, 200
 Ransom 36, 87,
 100
 Rasberry 161
 Rasbury 122
 Rasco 199
 Rash 16, 109,
 133
 Rashing 7
 Rateree 164, 165
 Rather 99
 Ratliff 63, 65
 Rattan 122
 Raugh 149
 Rausey 75
 Rawles 120, 121,
 122
 Rawlings 13, 22,
 62, 65, 95,
 98, 118, 148
 Rawls 165, 169,
 184
 Ray 20, 66, 73,
 107, 110, 111,
 117, 121, 133,
 161, 163, 164,
 165, 166, 167,
 176, 177, 182,
 195
 Raybourn 64m 65
 Raybuck 187
 Rayford 68
 Rayl 18, 19
 Raynold 19
 Raynolds 19, 109,
 111
 Rea 75
 Reace 107
 Read 40, 107, 111,
 121, 122, 164,
 184
 Readen 66
 Reader 171
 Readus 19
 Ready 165
 Reason 93, 182
 Reasons 62
 Reaves 16, 72, 163
 Rector 17, 20
 Reddell 171
 Redden 79
 Reddett 117
 Reddin 161
 Redding 76, 184
 Reddinon 93
 Redditt 81
 Redferren 181
 Redford 86
 Redmon 36
 Redmond 133
 Reece 36
 Reed 9, 16, 19, 22,
 23, 25, 36, 40,
 66, 73, 74, 75,
 84, 85, 93, 107,
 108, 111, 115,
 123, 140, 194
 Reede 85
 Reese 19, 23, 30,
 80, 81
 Reevely 13
 Reeves 9, 155
 Regan 93
 Reggs 19
 Reid 167, 179
 Reinhard 31
 Reins 117
 Reis 87
 Reneau 36, 152
 Renfrew 45
 Renfro 95, 107
 Renfroe 95, 133
 Renfrow 96
 Renn 165
 Rennegar 46
 Reno 152
 Renoe 63
 Rentfro 107
 Restinger 30
 Revail 31
 Revvie 30
 Reynaud 152
 Reynolds 6, 7,
 40, 57, 72,
 74, 75, 93,
 109, 111,
 149, 162,
 186
 Rhea 65, 95,
 110, 138, 139,
 147, 195
 Rhinehart 166
 Rhoades 44, 97
 Rhoads 73
 Rhode 133
 Rhoden 111
 Rhodes 11, 120,
 145, 164
 Rial 165
 Rice 9, 20, 46,
 60, 64, 67,
 76, 85, 93,
 95, 120, 133,
 142, 160, 166,
 181, 182
 Rich 19, 63
 Richard 36
 Richards 74, 107
 Richardson 8, 19,
 36, 64, 70, 71,
 85, 86, 111, 133,
 148, 150, 162,
 164, 165, 171,
 195
 Richey 40
 Richmond 22, 64
 Richmore 83
 Ricket 36
 Rickey 166
 Rickman 23, 65,
 113, 117, 118
 Riddle 75, 107,
 182
 Riden 8
 Ridens 121
 Rider 117
 Ridgeway 162
 Ridinger 149
 Ridings 121
 Ridley 184
 Ridlon 3
 Ridlston 68
 Riez 87
 Riggins 63
 Riggs 9, 93,
 109, 121
 Right 64, 133
 Rigsby 164, 167
 Riley 50, 86,
 109, 133
 Rinehart 40
 Ring 96, 117
 Ringer 30
 Rippy 23, 40,
 83
 Rising 166
 Rison 198
 Ritchey 117
 Ritchie 40, 133
 Ritter 133
 Rizley 64
 Roach 7, 72,
 122
 Road 57
 Roane 79
 Roark 47, 93,
 133
 Roary 73
 Robb 25, 118,
 147
 Robbins 36, 62,
 63
 Robeau 54
 Roberson 84
 Robert 80, 169
 Roberts 9, 17,
 19, 22, 23,
 24, 25, 26,
 30, 36, 58,
 71, 75, 80,
 81, 82, 93,
 96, 98, 107
 Robertson 8, 16,
 19, 24, 25, 63,
 64, 66, 73, 75,
 76, 79, 82, 93,
 98, 107, 108,
 111, 163, 166,
 171, 173, 180,
 181, 183, 200
 Robeson 75, 121
 Robinette 149
 Robins 74
 Robinson 4, 23,
 28, 44, 45,
 46, 59, 75, 76,
 82, 85, 93,
 98, 109, 117,
 133, 160
 Robison 22, 59,
 76, 122, 123,
 133
 Robson 173, 176,
 177
 Robus 21
 Rochell 72
 Roddy 199
 Roden 74, 110,
 111
 Rodes 76, 169
 Rodgers 16, 40,
 108, 179
 Roebuck 187

- Roemheld 26
 Roger 177
 Rogers 7, 57, 59,
 61, 66, 67, 68,
 74, 75, 93, 122,
 133, 160, 161,
 164, 165, 168,
 172, 177, 184
 Roggers 120, 122
 Roland 167
 Rolin 16
 Rollins 86
 Romines 182
 Roney 22, 23, 81
 Rook 17, 198
 Roots 63
 Roop 184
 Root 133
 Roper 84, 86, 168
 Rorack 93
 Rose 18, 19, 66,
 72, 73, 74,
 93, 159, 181,
 182
 Rosen 9
 Rosenbalm 134
 Rosit (?) 8
 Ross 9, 21, 23,
 36, 73, 74,
 76, 93, 110,
 121, 122,
 142, 165, 166,
 171, 175, 195
 Rossen 42
 Rosser 184
 Rosson 183, 190
 Rosston 117
 Rotten 64
 Roulston 136
 Rounds 30
 Roundsifer 184
 Rouse 93
 Routen 169
 Routh 110
 Routledge 154
 Routon 161
 Row 162
 Rowe 14, 84
 Rowlen 93
 Rowlet 134
 Rowlette 122
 Roxberry 93
 Roy 110
 Roysy 76
 Ruba 134
 Rucker 36, 120,
 121
 Rudolph 147, 160
 Ruffin 30, 31,
 47, 57, 85
 Rule 23
 Rumbly 162
 Rumly 166
 Runnells 68, 171
 Runnions 134
 Runyans 134
 Rusell 137
 Ruselmeyer 31
 Rushing 9, 11,
 20, 66, 67, 75,
 85, 165, 199
 Rushton 30
 Russell 9, 36, 64,
 72, 73, 75, 78,
 93, 111, 134,
 146, 160, 161,
 167
 Rust 36, 107
 Ruth 44
 Rutherford 81, 93,
 117, 192
 Rutledge 72, 80,
 81, 119
 Rutter 28
 Ryal 65
 Ryan 31
 Ryon 18
 Ryson 24
 - S -
 Sabretta 30
 Sackey 79
 Sadgely 148
 Sadler 21, 23,
 148
 Saffarras 25, 81
 Safford 93
 Sage 165
 Sagely 148, 195
 Sahast 66
 Sail 111
 Sails 110, 117,
 182
 Salsbury 121
 Saint 66, 67
 St. John 134
 Salliers 40
 Salts 110
 Salvadg 108
 Sam 111
 Samill (?) 8
 Sample 25, 117
 Samples 40, 111
 Sampson 111, 121
 Sanderlin 58
 Sanders 11, 23, 36,
 45, 81, 82, 93,
 115, 117, 120,
 134, 162, 163,
 184
 Sanderson 24, 25,
 36
 Sandford 65, 171
 Sands 52
 Sanford 72
 Sansom 46
 Sarren 110
 Sarver 115
 Sasey 134
 Sasseen 40
 Sassman 48
 Satterfield 72, 117
 Sauceman 48
 Saver 26, 29
 Saul 86
 Sauls 162
 Saunders 74, 93,
 107, 110, 117,
 184, 194
 Saundres 20
 Savage 67, 93, 181, 192
 Seawell 60, 75,
 Sawyers 8, 73,
 121
 Saxon 79
 Sayre 45
 Scaggs 8, 111
 Scales 85
 Scarbrough 150
 Scarble 36
 Scarbrough 160,
 180
 Scearee 111
 Sceiratt 72
 Schelley 30
 Schilling 26
 Schillings 86
 Schmeyer 29
 Scholes 177
 Scholl 134
 Schooler 148
 Scoat (?) 8
 Scoby 122, 123
 Scoggins 81
 Scot 181
 Scott 7, 8, 9,
 19, 23, 40,
 72, 73, 74,
 76, 103, 111,
 117, 122, 145,
 166, 198
 Scrivner 99
 Scroggins 163
 Scruggs 23, 52,
 193, 200
 Scullen 29
 Scurlock 12
 Seabald 134
 Seagraves 121
 Seahorn 63
 Seals 184
 Sealy 174
 Seaman 73
 Seamonds 40
 Search 21, 80
 Searemohorn 65
 Searight 167
 Seat 36
 Seaton 79
 Seavers 93
 Seawell 23, 80
 Seawick 93
 Sedele 120
 Sedgely 148
 See 36
 Seeley 71
 Seggins 93
 Segler 182
 Sego 74
 Sehorn 40
 Selk 182
 Self 93
 Sellers 36, 40,
 108, 181
 Selvage 18
 Sensabaugh 93
 Sessions 171
 Settle 30, 162,
 165, 179
 Sessum 176
 Sherrod 36, 183
 Sheson 111
 Shetter 134
 Shields 17, 42,
 93
 Seward 102
 Sewell 134, 186
 Sexton 152, 166
 Shackleford 171
 Shackleton 120
 Shadden 40
 Shafer 195
 Shagely 148
 Shamblin 44
 Shankle 160, 162,
 166
 Shanklin 182
 Shanks 93
 Shannon 7, 55,
 76, 181
 Shappard 105
 Shark 93
 Sharman 168
 Sharp 8, 9,
 18, 68, 114,
 122, 134, 171,
 174, 175
 Sharpe 50
 Sharrell 88
 Shaver 23, 80, 93,
 100, 117, 195
 Shaw 18, 28, 36,
 52, 57, 63, 80,
 82, 116, 121,
 166, 184
 Shearman 164
 Shecke 25
 Sheeter 134
 Sheffer 183
 Sheffield 11, 141
 Shehan 27
 Shelby 23, 73, 74,
 75, 82, 98
 Shell 63, 78, 93,
 107, 160, 161
 Shelley 75
 Shelly 19, 40, 192
 Shelton 8, 16, 18,
 19, 40, 44, 62,
 67, 71, 84, 93,
 120, 122, 123,
 134, 150, 171,
 194
 Shepard 10
 Shepherd 47, 48,
 118, 146, 163
 Sheply 19
 Sheppard 29, 48,
 96
 Shepperd 65
 Sherburne 103
 Sherfield 74
 Sheridan 162
 Sheriff 171
 Shering 75
 Sherly 197
 Sherman 93
 Sherrell 107
 Sherrod 36, 183
 Sheslon 111
 Shetter 134
 Shields 17, 42,
 93
 Sevier 64, 95

- Shine 31
 Shinning 134
 Ship 182
 Shipley 50, 134
 Shipman 74, 79,
 111, 200
 Shippen 183
 Shirley 76, 197
 Shivers 184
 Shockley 16, 18,
 44
 Shoemaker 85, 134
 Shook 179
 Shores 166
 Short 20, 21, 77,
 81, 160
 Shough 93
 Shoulders 22, 24,
 83
 Shoultz 93
 Showers 54
 Shull 74
 Shults 134
 Shultz 31
 Shumaker 67
 Shumate 8, 134
 Shurly 197
 Shute 59
 Shutter 134
 Sidwell 64
 Siford 93
 Sikes 136
 Simins 159
 Simmon 123
 Simmons 8, 9, 16,
 17, 18, 20, 36,
 64, 66, 81, 93,
 122, 134, 159,
 161, 162, 166,
 167, 168, 172,
 180, 181, 184
 Simon 16
 Simons 73
 Simonton 171, 175,
 177
 Simpson 13, 59, 60,
 63, 79, 83, 93,
 137, 150, 160,
 164, 165, 166,
 167, 200
 Sims 7, 20, 93,
 120, 163, 194
 Sinclair 106, 154,
 159, 165
 Singer 134
 Singleton 72, 134,
 161
 Singleterry 120
 Sink 109
 Sistler 4, 156
 Sizemore 93
 Skeen 40, 116
 Skelton 93
 Skinner 181
 Skinning 134
 Skipwith 87
 Skull 73
 Slabuck 9
 Slate 166
 Slatten 134, 147
 Slattery 137
- Slaughter 75
 Slayers 134
 Slayton 120
 Sleam 120
 Sledge 96
 Slicker 167
 Slider 72
 Sloan 73, 76, 94
 Sloane 59
 Sloane 120
 Slover 40, 107
 Sluder 10
 Small 110, 134
 Smallwood 107, 171
 Smauley 61
 Smart 171, 183, 192
 Smartt 107, 108
 Smelser 63, 65
 Smelson 110
 Smiley 193
 Smith 6, 7, 8, 9,
 10, 11, 13, 15,
 16, 17, 18, 19,
 20, 22, 27, 29,
 30, 36, 37, 40,
 44, 46, 57, 59,
 61, 64, 65, 66,
 67, 68, 72, 74,
 75, 76, 79, 81,
 84, 85, 87, 94,
 97, 98, 103,
 107, 108, 109,
 110, 111, 115,
 116, 117, 118,
 120, 121, 122,
 123, 124, 134,
 140, 156, 158,
 160, 162, 163,
 164, 166, 167,
 168, 171, 173,
 174, 176, 177,
 181, 182, 183,
 184, 186, 188,
 195, 198
 Smits 109
 Smithwick 74, 75
 Smoot 73, 157
 Smotherman 164
 Smyth 15, 63
 Snap 94
 Snead 87
 Sneathern 165
 Sneed 12, 36- 138,
 179
 Snider 159, 162,
 165, 166
 Snigg 27
 Snoddy 40
 Snodgrass 174, 186
 Snotgrass 18
 Snow 108, 122
 Snuffer 134
 Snyder 18, 94
 Soard 134
 Solfly 108
 Solloman 19
 Sollomon 19
 Sollomons 16
 Solomon 88
 Somers 147
- Somerville 182
 Sommars 60
 Sommers 161, 163
 Sonsabaugh 94
 Sorrell 120
 Sossamon 48
 Southerland 18
 Southern 134
 Sowder 134
 Sowell 75
 Sowers 63
 Soyers 194
 Spain 23, 75, 80,
 122
 Span 163
 Spann 74, 81, 164
 Sparkman 20
 Sparks 7, 12, 98,
 163
 Spearman 182, 183
 Spears 81, 94
 Speed 150, 195
 Speer 72, 134
 Speere 108
 Speight 162
 Spence 44, 121, 122,
 161, 181
 Spencer 11, 14, 16,
 18, 36, 62, 74,
 75, 76, 79, 120,
 167, 171, 176
 Spetter 134
 Spicer 111
 Spillard 134
 Spiller 182
 Spillers 117
 Spince 181
 Spradler 94
 Spradley 68
 Spradlin 81, 111
 Spradling 16
 Spraggins 72
 Spratt 121
 Spread 94
 Spring 18
 Springer 64, 173,
 177
 Sprouce 184
 Sproul 64
 Spurgeon 99
 Spurs 116
 Stack 81
 Stackard 137
 Stacy 94
 Stafford 97, 177
 Staggs 120
 Stalcups 25, 36,
 81, 97, 117,
 118, 121, 189
 Stalkofta 189
 Stalliams 120
 Stallings 182
 Stalls 161
 Stamps 94, 122
 Stams 66
 Stanarx 94
 Standefer 1, 4, 39,
 63, 70, 72, 78,
 84, 89, 100, 114,
 120, 126, 146,
 151, 152, 156,
 159, 181
- Standfield 162
 Standin 72
 Stanfiel 68
 Stanfield 21,
 76, 80, 118
 Stanford 137
 Stanley 17, 25,
 36, 83, 122,
 134, 184
 Stanly 7, 9, 66,
 117
 Staples 67, 94
 Stapleton 94
 Starbuck 13
 Stark 46, 81, 181,
 182
 Starks 9, 117
 Starky 109
 Starm 94
 Starns 67
 Starr 59, 76
 Staten 36
 Staton 36, 107
 Stead 109
 Stealey 23, 24
 Stearman 164
 Sted 78
 Spencer 11, 14, 16,
 18, 36, 62, 74,
 75, 76, 79, 120,
 167, 171, 176
 Steele 13, 83,
 94
 Steely 164, 167
 Stegall 67
 Steinkuhl 87
 Stelling 102
 Stemrell 107
 Step 94
 Stephan 6, 154
 Stephen 7
 Stephens 9, 19,
 40, 59, 66,
 67, 82, 121,
 122, 134, 148,
 156, 161, 164
 Stephenson 6, 36,
 75, 86, 87, 134,
 171
 Stepp 108
 Sterbuck 9
 Stern 110
 Sternes 111
 Stevens 76
 Stevenson 50
 Steward 137
 Stewart 9, 23,
 26, 54, 62, 63,
 66, 81, 94, 159,
 163, 169, 171,
 177, 181, 186
 Stickers 85
 Stiffer 19
 Stigler 99
 Stiles 162, 163
 Still 7
 Stim (?) 8
 Stiner 134
 Stinnett 134
 Stinson 99
 Stith 162
 Stobaugh 72

- Stockdon 84
 Stockton 72, 171,
 173, 175, 176
 Stoker 45
 Stofle 159
 Stokes 121
 Stokie 26
 Stokley 94
 Stone 18, 22, 36,
 57, 65, 67, 80,
 83, 84, 108, 117,
 134, 181
 Stoner 108
 Story 8, 11, 67
 Stothert 63
 Stout 75, 110,
 134, 150
 Stovall 115, 117
 Stovely 86
 Stow 110
 Stowers 75
 Strange 21, 115,
 120
 Stratens 9
 Stratman 27, 29
 Stratton 22, 76,
 81
 Straun 75
 Strawn 12, 57, 76,
 121
 Strayhorn 121
 Street 19, 108
 Stribling 172, 174,
 175, 177, 178
 Strickland 79, 96,
 110, 172, 174
 Stricklen 66
 Stricklin 74, 181,
 182
 Stringer 9, 182,
 183
 Stringfield 111
 Strong 23, 36, 73,
 56, 134
 Strother 183, 184
 Strotter 83
 Stroud 16, 111, 160, Tacker 75, 183
 162, 164, 167, 183 Tackett 75
 Strudwick 105
 Stuart 94, 111, 117, Taff 40
 181, 182, 184 Tagle 75
 Stubblefield 81, 94, Tait 27, 196
 115, 135, 184, 194 Talbert 67
 Stubbs 120
 Stublefield 19, 117
 Stuenckel 198
 Stull 36
 Sturdivant 167
 Sturm 94
 Sturman 107
 Stutee 16
 Stutts 183
 Styles 107
 Sublett 44, 197
 Sublette 50, 150,
 195, 197
 Sugars 19
 Suglar 17
 Sulff 110
 Sullivan 8, 83, 177
- Sulligrove 74
 Sullivan 10, 12,
 28, 76, 87, 94,
 100, 107, 108,
 110, 117, 146,
 172
 Sullivent 7
 Sumay 135
 Sumers 135
 Summers 110
 Summer 56, 57, 76
 Sumpter 200
 Surratt 111
 Sutherland 194
 Suthern 182
 Suthers 135
 Sutlieve 40
 Suttle 181
 Suttles 67
 Sutton 18, 26, 36,
 72, 141, 165
 Suyars 184
 Swafford 176
 Swaggart 181
 Swain 94
 Swaner 120
 Swaney 21, 22, 80,
 81, 115, 116
 Swann 184
 Swanny 118
 Swany 19
 Swayne 36, 159
 Sweat 165
 Sweney 75
 Swift 4, 163,
 165, 181, 184
 Strickland 79, 96,
 110, 172, 174
 Stricklen 66
 Stricklin 74, 181,
 182
 Stringer 9, 182,
 183
 Stringfield 111
 Strong 23, 36, 73,
 56, 134
 Strother 183, 184
 Strotter 83
 Stroud 16, 111, 160, Tacker 75, 183
 162, 164, 167, 183 Tackett 75
 Strudwick 105
 Stuart 94, 111, 117, Taff 40
 181, 182, 184 Tagle 75
 Stubblefield 81, 94, Tait 27, 196
 115, 135, 184, 194 Talbert 67
 Stubbs 120
 Stublefield 19, 117
 Stuenckel 198
 Stull 36
 Sturdivant 167
 Sturm 94
 Sturman 107
 Stutee 16
 Stutts 183
 Styles 107
 Sublett 44, 197
 Sublette 50, 150,
 195, 197
 Sugars 19
 Suglar 17
 Sulff 110
 Sullivan 8, 83, 177
- Tart 163
 Tarver 36, 62
 Tarwater 97
 Tassey 110
 Tate 26, 108
 Taylar 107
 Taylor 7, 9, 10,
 15, 19, 20, 22,
 23, 27, 28, 29,
 36, 40, 46, 58,
 61, 62, 64, 65,
 66, 67, 68,
 71, 75, 82, 84,
 86, 94, 108,
 110, 116, 121,
 122, 135, 159,
 160, 162, 163,
 165, 166, 181,
 182
 Tays 172
 Teag 135
 Teague 75, 154
 Tedford 42, 43
 Tedor 75
 Teeters 94
 Tegney 109
 Teltan 123
 Temple 7, 68,
 87
 Templer 75
 Tennessee 15
 Tenney 108
 Tennison 76
 Tent 94
 Terhune 194
 Terrell 57, 121,
 174, 175, 178
 Terrell 36
 Terry 74, 75, 96,
 137, 163
 Tettleton 60
 Thacker 72, 82
 Thackson 22
 Tharp 184
 Tharpe 162
 Thatcher 44
 Thaten 145, 195
 Thaxton 73, 95,
 110
 Thisebey 94
 Thomas 8, 12, 22,
 29, 36, 57, 68,
 72, 75, 94, 105,
 110, 111, 122,
 123, 143, 161,
 164 165
 Thomason 14, 159,
 162
 Thomasson 108
 Thomoson 94
 Thompson 8, 10,
 16, 20, 23, 24,
 25, 27, 30, 46,
 47, 48, 64, 66,
 72, 73, 74, 75,
 81, 87, 107,
 108, 110, 111,
 121, 122, 135,
 137, 150, 159,
 161, 163, 164,
- Thompson (con't)
 165, 166, 167,
 168, 173, 181,
 190
 Thomson 84, 96
 Thorn 135
 Thornberry 18
 Thornburgh 41
 Thorne 135
 Thornton 7, 72,
 77, 172
 Thorp 73, 76
 Thorpe 31, 94,
 178
 Throgmorton 162,
 164, 166
 Thrower 23
 Thummel 196, 200
 Thurman 94, 118,
 122, 123
 Thurmond 21, 83,
 116
 Tidwell 8, 111,
 140, 195
 Tilar 67
 Tilley 107
 Tilly 73, 117,
 121
 Tilson 31
 Tines 27
 Tinkle 36
 Tinnell 82
 Tinnin 82
 Tippler 42, 43
 Tippet 109
 Tippett 109
 Tipton 108,
 173, 174,
 178
 Tisdale 60
 Tittle 109, 110
 Toby 163
 Todd 75, 99,
 103, 135, 160,
 162, 172, 196
 Tolar 75
 Tolbert 58
 Toler 107, 174,
 177, 181
 Tollever 109
 Tomason 19
 Tomblin 115,
 172
 Tomeny 26, 29,
 30
 Tomlin 109
 Tomlinson 147
 Tompkins 23, 75,
 81
 Toofs 87
 Took 21
 Tooney 94
 Torian 158
 Totten 36, 63
 Touree 24
 Towell 24
 Towers 28
 Townsend 10, 23,
 155, 164, 172,
 178

- Townsley 135
 Towry 74, 76
 Towson 198
 Tracy 62, 67, 141,
 178
 Trammel 94
 Transou 71
 Tranthan 165
 Trasper 122
 Travathan 159, 161
 Travis 59, 109,
 147, 159, 161,
 167, 183
 Treadway 181
 Treadwell 68
 Tredwel 9
 Treese 135
 Treet 94
 Tremble 65
 Trent 94
 Trentham 75
 Trenton 36
 Trew 135
 Trice 8, 66, 97,
 146, 183
 Triece 135
 Trigg 23, 84,
 110, 116
 Trimble 182
 Tripp 177
 Trobaugh 182
 Trogdon 20
 Trollinger 150
 Troost 94
 Trosper 36
 Trotman 17
 Trott 36
 Trousdale 36, 81,
 160, 186
 Trousler 94
 Trout 21, 23,
 122, 166
 True 135
 Trussel 182
 Trustee 172
 Trusty 50, 75,
 82, 116
 Tubbs 66, 67,
 108
 Tucker 7, 8, 23,
 63, 75, 84, 87,
 94, 108, 122,
 123, 164, 167,
 172, 176, 178
 Tudor 43
 Tuggle 160, 165
 Tugwell 11, 57
 Tuhill 88
 Tuirk 26
 Tunnel 94
 Tunnell 52
 Tunstall 183, 184
 Turbeville 161, 162
 Turlege 8
 Turnage 82, 120,
 121, 123
 Turnbo 121
 Turnbow 10, 174
 Turnbull 52
 Turner 8, 9, 21,
 24, 29, 36,
 57, 61, 66,
 68, 72, 73,
 81, 82, 94,
 95, 107, 116,
 117, 118, 120,
 123, 135, 136,
 146, 161, 162,
 181, 182, 183
 Turnham 99
 Turnley 41
 Turpin 121, 160
 Tutau 9
 Tuten 75
 Tuttle 3, 17
 Tyner 155
 Tyree 81, 83
 Tyson 31, 36,
 162, 165
 Voorhies 27
 Underwood 18, 36,
 80, 161
 Upchurch 160, 164,
 166
 Upshaw 147
 Upton 114, 165
 Upwon 135
 Uselton 150
 Ussary 7
 Ussery 145
 Utley 75
 - U -
 - V -
 Vacaro 30
 Vachel 94
 Vaden 24, 120
 Vailles 16
 Valentine 160,
 163
 Vanbeber 135
 Vance 18, 110
 Vancleave 169
 Vanderpool 135,
 196
 Vandigriff 17
 Vandine 163, 164
 Vandubarge 135
 Van Dyke 41
 Vane 135
 Van Hook 165
 Vanhoole 73
 Vanhoy 36
 Vanleer 67
 Vannoy 41
 Vantine 183
 Vanzant 122, 178
 Varnon 94
 Varnum 94
 Varvel 22
 Vassier 76
 Vaughan 107, 184
 Vaughn 23, 65,
 67, 68, 94,
 Vaughn (con't) 110, 117,
 122, 160,
 161, 164,
 166, 181,
 182
 Vaun 17
 Vawter 172
 Veach 7
 Veal 9, 66
 Venable 49, 135,
 147, 163, 164,
 166, 167
 Ventress 184
 Vick 75, 84,
 177
 Vickers 121,
 136, 198
 Vickery 167
 Vincent 110
 Vinning 111
 Vinson 23, 24,
 82
 Voorheis 175
 - W -
 Waddell 95, 187
 Waddy 159
 Wade 66, 72,
 74, 135, 160,
 163, 185
 Wadsworth 111
 Wafford 160, 164
 Waggener 16
 Waggoner 136, 178
 Waglie 27
 Wagoner 72, 74,
 200
 Wagstaff 84
 Waide 82
 Wainner 54
 Wakefield 172
 Walden 110
 Waldes 82
 Waldon 65
 Waldrip 177
 Waldrop 75, 159,
 162, 163, 164
 Waldroup 169
 Waldrun 67
 Waldrup 63
 Waler 9
 Walk 173
 Walke 136, 177
 Walker 7, 8, 9,
 12, 18, 24,
 29, 36, 48,
 72, 94, 102,
 108, 110, 117,
 121, 135, 160,
 163, 164, 165,
 166, 168, 172,
 176, 177, 178,
 184, 187, 190
 Wall 59, 159,
 163, 164, 184
 Wallace 13, 14,
 16, 67, 72,
 73, 76, 80,
 114, 117, 118,
 135, 196
 Wallas 159
 Wallen 135
 Waller 161
 Wallin 135
 Walling 96
 Walls 36
 Walsh 21, 31
 Walter 135
 Walters 164,
 165, 166
 Walton 22, 23,
 24, 25, 65,
 80, 81, 82,
 83, 115, 116,
 117, 135, 136,
 152, 163, 181,
 182, 184
 Wamack 64, 107
 Wambles 135
 Wammack 107
 Wanskoff 135
 Ward 7, 8, 9,
 10, 15, 23,
 24, 37, 41,
 63, 65, 66,
 74, 111, 121,
 135, 136, 141,
 142, 149, 159,
 162, 166
 Ware 87, 121, 183
 Warfield 149
 Warner 24, 25,
 42, 56, 82,
 83
 Warnick 163
 Warr 72
 Warren 60, 62,
 66, 74, 110,
 116, 120, 122,
 160, 167, 172,
 176, 181, 182,
 183, 184, 195
 Warson 73
 Washburn 67, 75
 Washington 87,
 106, 157, 183
 Wasner 30
 Wasson 49, 145,
 Walker 7, 8, 9,
 172, 178
 Wastan 9
 Waters 18, 43,
 79
 Watkins 14, 41,
 64, 80, 82,
 160, 166, 168,
 166, 168, 172,
 176, 177, 178,
 182, 187, 190
 Watson 7, 17, 59,
 72, 82, 94,
 107, 109, 121,
 162, 164, 184
 Weakley 122

- Weakly 37
 Weaks 67, 68,
 159, 166
 Weatherington 163,
 172
 Weathers 122, 166
 Weaver 107, 172
 Webb 8, 18, 25,
 28, 31, 41, 45,
 60, 61, 63, 82,
 94, 96, 107, 109,
 111, 115, 116,
 135, 161, 162,
 163, 165, 182
 Weber 85
 Webster 18, 19,
 72, 121, 123,
 169
 Weddington 159
 Weems 98
 Weir 177
 Welb 109
 Welch 9, 23, 28,
 37, 74, 78,
 94, 120, 135,
 176, 178
 Welchir 107
 Welfare 57
 Wellis 135
 Wellman 86
 Wells 8, 31, 65,
 72, 73, 94,
 137
 Welsh 66
 Welster 94
 Welty 94
 Wendelin 85
 Wesan 7
 Wesson 37
 West 1, 7, 9, 16,
 20, 21, 24, 59,
 69, 70, 72, 75,
 79, 94, 98, 107,
 109, 135, 145,
 182, 183
 Westbrooks 24, 82
 Westerfield 135
 Westerman 67, 107
 Westmoreland 172
 Weston 73, 189
 Wetherford 74
 Wetherington 159
 Wetherly 166
 Whalen 28, 99
 Wheath 73
 Wheeler 84
 Whelchae 107
 Wherry 58
 Whilchae 107
 Whilcher 107
 Whit 111
 Whitacre 145
 Whitaker 135, 145,
 149, 197
 White 6, 7, 9, 10,
 12, 17, 18, 22,
 26, 31, 37, 41,
 48, 54, 59, 66,
 67, 68, 72, 73,
 74, 75, 80, 81,
 82, 83, 86, 94
 White (con't)
 95, 107, 109,
 117, 121, 135,
 159, 160, 172,
 173, 178, 183,
 184, 186, 191,
 192
 Whited 135, 146
 Whitehead 59,
 146, 160, 183,
 184
 Whitehurst 62, 94
 Whiteside 135
 Whitesides 9, 16,
 66, 82
 Whitfield 166, 172
 Whitley 103, 165
 Whitlock 20, 159,
 167, 169
 Whitlow 72, 73
 Whitmell 8
 Whitmore 86
 Whitner 18
 Whitson 62
 Whittaker 149
 Whitten 165
 Whittington 172
 Whitton 72
 Whitwell 141
 Whitworth 24, 72
 Whorton 71, 142
 Widlerman 67
 Wier 135, 178
 Wiertz 198, 199
 Wigenton 108
 Wiggins 31, 37
 Wilbanks 72
 Wilbourn 120,
 122, 178
 Wilburn 30, 66
 Wilby 135
 Wilcox 2, 121
 Wilder 11
 Wilderwood 55
 Wilds 142
 Wilebay 135
 Wilely 135
 Wiley 135, 167,
 192
 Wilform 86
 Wilhite 17
 Wiliby 135
 Willie 71
 Wilkenson 76
 Wilkerson 68, 163
 Wilkes 94
 Wilkins 9, 13, 37,
 59, 66, 84, 110,
 121, 122, 161
 Wilkinson 190, 193
 Wilks 21, 22
 Willerford 25
 Willet 164
 Willett 61, 142,
 161
 Williams 3, 9, 14,
 15, 16, 19, 20,
 21, 24, 28, 30,
 37, 41, 44, 45,
 47, 54, 56, 57,
 61, 62, 63, 65,
 Windham 16, 94
 Windler 30, 88
 Wine 186, 187
 Winegar 94
 Wingo 74
 Winham 117
 Winn 7, 21, 75,
 165, 168,
 177, 178
 Williams (con't)
 66, 68, 72,
 73, 74, 75,
 84, 86, 88,
 94, 95, 98,
 107, 108, 109,
 110, 111, 115,
 118, 120, 121,
 122, 135, 136,
 138, 147, 156,
 159, 160, 161,
 164, 166, 167,
 172, 177, 178,
 181, 182, 183,
 184, 195, 196
 Williamson 75,
 79, 121, 148,
 165
 Williford 121,
 164
 Willingham 15
 Williott 20
 Willis 16, 17,
 74, 83, 94,
 96, 105,
 108, 135,
 147, 160,
 163, 164,
 182
 Willison 9
 Willoughby 73,
 160, 164
 Wills 19, 181,
 195
 Willson 8, 9,
 41, 66, 67
 Wilmoth 109
 Wiloby 135
 Wilson 8, 11,
 12, 17, 19,
 20, 22, 24,
 37, 49, 62,
 63, 66, 71,
 72, 73, 77,
 80, 82, 94,
 111, 112,
 115, 121,
 135, 136,
 146, 159,
 160, 161,
 163, 164,
 165, 167,
 181, 184
 Wilkerson 68, 163
 Wilkes 94
 Wilkins 9, 13, 37,
 59, 66, 84, 110,
 121, 122, 161
 Wilkinson 190, 193
 Wilks 21, 22
 Willerford 25
 Willet 164
 Willett 61, 142,
 161
 Williams 3, 9, 14,
 15, 16, 19, 20,
 21, 24, 28, 30,
 37, 41, 44, 45,
 47, 54, 56, 57,
 61, 62, 63, 65,
 Windham 16, 94
 Windler 30, 88
 Wine 186, 187
 Winegar 94
 Wingo 74
 Winham 117
 Winn 7, 21, 75,
 165, 168,
 177, 178
 Williams (con't)
 66, 68, 72,
 73, 74, 75,
 84, 86, 88,
 94, 95, 98,
 107, 108, 109,
 110, 111, 115,
 118, 120, 121,
 122, 135, 136,
 138, 147, 156,
 159, 160, 161,
 164, 166, 167,
 172, 177, 178,
 181, 182, 183,
 184, 195, 196
 Williamson 75,
 79, 121, 148,
 165
 Williford 121,
 164
 Willingham 15
 Williott 20
 Willis 16, 17,
 74, 83, 94,
 96, 105,
 108, 135,
 147, 160,
 163, 164,
 182
 Willison 9
 Willoughby 73,
 160, 164
 Wills 19, 181,
 195
 Willson 8, 9,
 41, 66, 67
 Wilmoth 109
 Wiloby 135
 Wilson 8, 11,
 12, 17, 19,
 20, 22, 24,
 37, 49, 62,
 63, 66, 71,
 72, 73, 77,
 80, 82, 94,
 111, 112,
 115, 121,
 135, 136,
 146, 159,
 160, 161,
 163, 164,
 165, 167,
 181, 184
 Woodall 19, 21,
 23, 83, 110,
 135
 Woodard 9, 109,
 182, 184
 Woodburn 72
 Wooddill 75
 Woodfin 61
 Woodfolk 26
 Woodill 74
 Woody 108
 Woodred 183
 Woods 26, 28, 63,
 76, 81, 86, 94,
 108, 121, 122,
 166, 172, 181,
 184
 Woodsides 120
 Woodson 24, 37, 56,
 80, 82, 83, 115,
 135, 184
 Woodward 69, 72
 Woody 48, 74,
 137, 183
 Woolard 18, 65
 Woolbanks 166
 Wooldridge 106,
 112
 Woolsey 16
 Woorley 184
 Wooten 61, 111,
 165
 Worley 37, 72,
 73, 74, 155
 Wormack 11, 83
 Wornacutt 135

Worrick 18
Worsham 164,
 167

Worthy 19
Wray 54, 192
Wren 110, 169
Wright 8, 9, 13,
 30, 37, 68, 70,
 (61-63) 76, 94,
 118, 120, 121, 122,
 123, 154, 158, 159,
 160, 164, 166, 168,
 176, 197
Write 109
Wrott 59
Wupperman 86
Wyatt 7, 11, 41,
 67, 76, 79,
 82, 114, 145,
 163, 164, 165,
 198
Wyle 20
Wyley 8
Wynds 18
Wynn 61, 121,
 160, 183
Wynne 25, 37

- Y -

Yadan 135
Yancey 16, 20,
 22
Yandell 24
Yandle 163
Yarber 135
Yarboro 7, 9,
 66, 67
Yarborough 65
Yarbrough 52,
 84, 161, 164,
 165, 177
Yarnell 60
Yast 135
Yates 7, 67,
 162, 165,
 169, 184
Yeaden 17
Year 13
Yearry 135
Yegge 86
Yoacum 135
Yoakum 75, 135
Yoes 44
York 17, 37, 111

Yost 135

Yous 44
Young 21, 24,
 25, 66, 67,
 73, 77, 81,
 82, 83, 84,
 94, 97, 105,
 108, 109, 110,
 117, 118, 135,
 159, 160, 163,
 164, 165, 167,
 182, 183, 184
Youngblood 58,
 108

Yount 161
Yourk 16
Yow 159

- Z -

Zachery 17
Zaes 183
Zarry 23
Zickefoose 99
Zinnamon 70
Zipps 54
Zomato 28

ADDENDA 1990

-A-

Abraham 8
Adams 162
Adking 122
Adkins 17, 72
Adolphus 48
Age 199
Alexander 14, 182
Algrain 159
Allbritton 160
Allen 71
Allensworth 178
Alliston 98
Almon 160
Altrum 170
Ambler 96
Anderson 10, 82, 109, 117
Armstrong 75, 79, 161
Arrin 159
Ashcraft 66

Askine 61
Atchison 166
Austin 25, 82
Ayers 181
Ayres 89
--
Baachus 161
Bachelor 75
Badgett 81
Baker 82, 166
Band 8
Barker 7
Barnett 79, 181
Barns 73, 166
Barth 146
Bast 73
Bates 150
Batson 94
Baucum spelled
Bancum in index
 161, 162, 164
Beard 89
Bearden 70
Beaver 200
Beavers 183
Beazley 32
Beck 139
Belew 174
Bell 87
Bennet 159
Bentley 170
Benton 73
Berry 150
Bean 9
Bigger 45

ADDENDA 1990

-B-

Bigham 13,32,121
 Billingsby 32
 Billingslee 197
 Billingsley 126
 Binam 173
 Binns 155
 Biven 67
 Blackamore 89
 Blackburn 17
 Blackstone 23
 Blakeley 73
 Blancett 110
 Blankenship 75,76
 Bledsoe 115
 Blevins 110
 Blount 15,89,112
 Bly 96
 Boddie 24
 Bogan 104
 Bomar 165
 Botto 87
 Bowdary 174,176
 Bowen 31
 Bower 114
 Bowls 109,126
 Bowman 111
 Brachon 184
 Bradley 163
 Brame 200
 Branch 72
 Brann 163
 Bratton 140
 Brawier 50
 Bredem 198
 Breeden 39
 Brewer 122
 Bridgemon 126
 Brigendine 21
 Brim 200
 Brodley 22
 Brown 100,121
 Bruce 155
 Brucks 96
 Bruts 8
 Buckhannon 181
 Bumpus 197

-C-

Burch 87,127,162
 Burden 96
 Burks 159
 Burnly 117
 Burns 173
 Burnwell 127
 Burress 65
 Burton 137
 Busby 165,170
 Butler 22
 Bynum 74

Calvin 17
 Campbell 77,164,192
 Canel 66
 Canter 150
 Cantrel 32
 Capeler 182
 Carlock 138
 Carnack 161
 Carpenter 85
 Carrier 159
 Carter 146,149
 Cartwright 65
 Caruthers 137
 Carweles 17
 Casin 183
 Cassel 159
 Cassey 74
 Cato 46
 Catron 174
 Causby 162
 Causly 182
 Cavitt 82
 Chaffin 170
 Chambliss 191
 Chapman 21
 Cherry 64,74
 Chewning 183
 Childress 80,143
 Chisum 15,58
 Choat 181,184
 Chonister 120
 Christy 127

-D-

Chumly 164
 Cinter 19
 Claiborne 32
 Claibourne 24
 Clark 12,29
 Cleary 50
 Cleaver 165
 Clemment 12
 Clenaro 183
 Clifton 74
 Clinton 192
 Cloar 83
 Cochran 22,117
 Coffelt 148
 Cohn 181
 Coley 21
 Collison 19
 Colvill 66
 Conlee 33
 Cook 21
 Copeland 96
 Copland 19,64
 Corbet 164
 Cornelius 29
 Cosby 136
 Cotham 66
 Cothran 44
 Cott 29
 Counts 162
 Couyars 168
 Covan 73
 Covin 184
 Covington 117
 Cowan 119
 Cox 33,146,186
 Crabtree 97
 Crutcher 165
 Cunningham 107
 Cunnynham 149
 Curnutt 199

Dabbs 7
 Damrill 73
 Dareberry 109
 Darnall 160
 Darnel 182
 Davault 128
 Davison 61,190
 Day 50,136
 Dayly 9
 Deatherage 52
 Deavenport 173
 Deaver 174
 Delaney 76
 Dell 50
 Dement 109
 Demet 63
 Deming 77
 Denney 122
 Dennison 19
 Dermas 161
 Derren 68
 Derrin 90
 Derryberry 115
 Deshan 16
 Dickason 116
 Dickens 33
 Dickenson 22
 Dickinson 128
 Dickson 74
 Dicus 72
 Diel 64
 Diggs 169
 Dillion 74
 Dinsmore 100
 Doben 7
 Dockins 122
 Dodson 200
 Dolluns 11
 Dorch 166
 Dotson 170
 Douglass 25,86
 Draughan 184
 Drumhelln 21
 Duffee 13
 Duguard 90
 Dunagin 119

-D-

Duncapp 192
 Dunn 119
 Dunnigan 33
 Durdon 183
 Durnel 83

-E-

Eanes 108
 Easly 20
 Edgerton 155
 Edmonson 33,149
 Edmoston 33
 Edmundson 46
 Edward 110
 Egnies 181
 Elam 22
 Elliot 128
 Ellis 25,161
 Elten 90
 Emigh 100
 England 96
 Erskine 196
 Erwin 24
 Essary 109
 Estes 170
 Estis 19
 Ethrade 173
 Eubanks 183
 Evart 146
 Exum 25

-F-

Fair 44
 Fall 104
 Farmer 173,183
 Farr 44
 Fedlar 9
 Felkimer 183
 Fellers 73
 Ferguson 33
 Ferrell 97,115
 Fielder 121
 Finacy 29
 Findley 49
 Finley 121
 Firthing 181
 Fitch 160
 Fittle 109
 Fitzgerald 65
 Fitzhugh 121
 Foley 120
 Folkes 121

Forehand 195
 Foremond 193
 Forester 76
 Forgy 91
 Formond 193
 Fraine 195
 Franks 73,74,78,99
 Fraser 121
 Frasier 121
 Frederick 42,43
 Freels 73
 Freeman 10
 Fults 111
 Futten 122

-G-

Gaftin 108
 Galbraith 91
 Gardner 183
 Garrett 116,180
 Garrot 120
 Garrott 117
 Gartman 50
 Garven 87
 Gibbins 175
 Gilbert 159
 Gillespey 114
 Gillespie 24,34,119
 Gilliam 22
 Gillispie 120
 Givvinn 39
 Glisson 162
 Glover 82
 Goff 115
 Gollenski 28
 Goodbread 42
 Goodner 74
 Gorden 108
 Gordon 47
 Goss 64
 Graham 75
 Grainter 166
 Gramer 108
 Granade 164
 Grant 13,46
 Gray 144,145
 Green 71
 Griffeth 107
 Grimsley 49
 Grissam 182
 Grissom 200
 Grousdale 160

ADDENDA 1990

Guill 160,164
 Guing 181
 Guinn 161
 Gullage 167
 Gunn 182
 Gunson 181
 Gunter 109
 Guthrie 22
 Gwin 21
 Gwinn 39

-H-

Haaser 9
 Haddon 75
 Haily 18,19
 Hall 72,97,170
 Hallbrook 68
 Hallum 136
 Hambletor 122
 Hammersly 98
 Hammond 170
 Hanks 173
 Harbour 110
 Hardin 74,78
 Hargis 136
 Harlson 18
 Harman 161
 Harmon 168
 Harp 64
 Harper 25
 Harris 72,119
 Harrison 27,165
 Haskell 167
 Hasley 184
 Hatfield 147
 Havins 150
 Hawkins 109
 Hayes 183
 Haynie 125,197
 Haze 192
 Head 57,180
 Heath 99
 Hedding 122
 Heddleston 154
 Heggin 166
 Henderson 15,110,190
 Hendrick 136
 Henson 64
 Herramon 109
 Hester 96
 Hick 99
 Hickman 64

-I-

Irvin 159,176
 Irvine 176
 Izor 184

ADDENDA 1990

-J-

Jackson 7,27,49,159
 Jacoby 98
 James 66,161,186
 Jarnigan 40
 Jarnigan 74,161
 Jarvis 111
 Jefferson 26,115
 Jeffrey 45
 Jeffries 109
 Jernigan 105, 155
 Jimmeson 181
 Johns 136
 Johnston 177,181
 Jones 57,68
 Jordan 24
 Joyner 80
 Justice 80,181

-K-

Kazion 46
 Keergin 80
 Kendrick 69,70
 Keniday 192
 Kenkins 50
 Keys 73
 Killebrew 104
 Kimbrough 83
 Kimra 18
 Kimzey 103
 Kincaid 58
 Kirby 108
 Knewby 109
 Kuydendall 150,162

-L-

Lacy 159
 Lamb 65
 Lane 136
 Lashlee 103
 Latta 166
 Law 58
 Lawhon 156
 Lawrence 163
 Lea 16
 Lenoir 148
 Lewis 146
 Lintos 159
 Lipscomb 182
 Locke 192
 Lockhart 110
 Lomax 66

-M-

Low 79,184
 Lucas 173
 Lusk 110
 Lyhtaken 34
 Mason 8
 Matheny 17
 Matthews 111
 Matthewson 164
 Maxwell 57
 McBream 19
 McBroom 36
 McCallon 116
 McCullouck 164
 McDerman 161
 McDonald 175
 McDuream 191
 McFadgrin 192
 McGlothlin 116
 McGowan 164
 McIver 12
 McLeroy 166
 McMackin 52
 McMillan 75,95
 McMinn 178
 McYates 169
 Meader 22
 Meakum 146
 Meirs 152
 Mendenhall 152
 Michiel 8
 Middecoff 92
 Middleton 66
 Miller 106,166
 Milligan 163
 Mitchel 65
 Mix 159
 Moffet 67
 Montgomery 21,22
 Moohn 28,29
 Moon 108
 Moore 50,54
 Morelli 98
 Morrison 65
 Moss 7
 Mouton 72
 Mullens 76
 Myers 185
 Myrs 175

-N-

Nance 191
 Nancy 168
 Neece 168
 Netles 183
 Nettle 64
 Newman 81
 Newton 68
 Norvell 23,83

Proke 184
 Pryor 183

-Q-

Qury 162

-R-

Rabland 81
 Ragan 43
 Ragsdale 183
 Railey 23
 Ralston 58
 Ramsey 191
 Randall 173
 Rankin 167
 Ray 159,171
 Reddick 87,121
 Reed 63
 Rexer 156
 Richards 18
 Richardson 20
 Richey 166
 Riddle 146
 Rippy 34,46
 Ritter 43
 Roach 18
 Robb 49
 Roberton 79
 Roberts 21,66
 Robertson 45,100
 Robinson 73
 Rochelle 159
 Rotan 9
 Rousey 75,200
 Rudicil 36
 Ruffin 77
 Runnels 171
 Rushing 7
 Russell 63,65,168
 Ruth 36

-S-

Sadler 97
 Saffaras 81
 Sallee 159
 Salley 17
 Sam 93
 Samill 9
 Samuel 7

-S-

Sarver 22
 Sauer 26,29
 Sawyers 181
 Say 93,183
 Scaggs 66
 Scarbrough 180
 Scarlett 185
 Scearfe 111
 Scrivner 97
 Searcy 21,80
 Seeglar 17
 Seidol 87
 Seik 182
 Seivers 198
 Sessums 177
 Shapard 105
 Shaw 24
 Shelton 95,145
 Shepherd 199
 Shipman 7,9
 Shippen 184
 Shoultz 93
 Simpm 166
 Sitchler 156
 Sivor 160
 Skiles 44
 Slater 22
 Sloker 107
 Smanley 61
 Smartt 192
 Smith 26,45,73,
 95,125,192
 Snodgrass 70
 Sossaman 48
 Sothern 182
 Span 164
 Spencer 181
 Stalcup 25,36,81,
 97,117,118,121,
 189
 Stallcup 189
 Standefer 168,170,
 172,173
 Standifer 146
 Stealy 24
 Steel 164
 Stephens 7
 Stockton 177
 Story 9

ADDENDA 1990

-V-

Strong 86
 Strother 182
 Stroud 124
 Suillgrove 74
 Sullivan 177
 Summer 57
 Suttle 179
 Swaim 184
 Swerlingim 164

-T-

Taylor 118
 Tedford 187,188
 Tennesson 15
 Thelso 187
 Thomas 67,166,182
 Thompson 118
 Thompson 108
 Thornberrey 18
 Thorpe 162
 Thurston 71
 Tisdale 83
 Todd 187
 Tolar 181
 Tombs 118
 Tops 21
 Totton 63
 Townsen 178
 Trantham 165
 Tredwell 9
 Tremble 65
 Trentham 165
 Tribble 118
 Trussell 146,182
 Tubbs 68
 Tucker 111
 Tudor 8
 Tudor 99
 Tunnel 118
 Tunstal 183

-U-

Umphries 19

VanDyke 99
 Vantress 184
 Vinyard 18
 Voss 44,172,178

-W-

Waddell 142
 Wade 102
 Waggoner 118
 Walker 181, 188
 Walton 186,187
 Warren 42,78.
 Watkins 118
 Watson 149
 Watt 165
 Webb 64,66,118
 Welch 178
 Wells 118
 Welman 111
 Westherly 75
 White 78,118,162
 Whitson 8
 Whittington 168
 Whitworth 75
 Whorton 143
 Wilson 9
 Willcockse 2
 Willet 161
 William 106,183
 Williams 50
 Williamson 135
 Willis 148
 Wills 135
 Willson 37
 Wilson 100,118
 Wily 192
 Winberley 166
 Winchester 118
 Wine 188
 Winford 58
 Wood 74,118,150
 Woodrad 183
 Worthan 164
 Wyatt 75
 Wyatte 123
 Wylie 118

-Y-

Young 9,194



THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
POST OFFICE BOX 12124 • MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE 38112

5
OFFICERS AND STAFF FOR 1972

President	Mrs. Henry N. Moore
Vice-President	Mrs. Augusta Brough
Treasurer	Mr. Stuart Caya Phillips
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Thomas Blalock
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Daniel West
Director of Research	Mrs. Sidney Wilroy
Librarian	Mrs. Charles R. Gilley
Advisor	Mr. Laurence B. Gardiner
Advisor	Mrs. Byron G. Hyde

Editor: Mrs. Edwin M. Standefer
Associate Editor: Mrs. William R. Blair

Subscription Manager	Colonel Byron G. Hyde
Query Editor	Miss Myrtle Shelton
Mr. Herman L. Bogan	Mrs. Thomas Preston
Dr. Edwina Campbell	Miss Carrie Boals
Mrs. Herbert Emigh	Mr. T. P. Hughes, Jr.
Mrs. Robert Louis Cox	Mrs. Daniel West

"Ansearchin' " News

the official publication of The Tennessee Genealogical Society.

Published quarterly — Annual Subscription \$6.00

All subscriptions begin with first issue of year

All subscribers are requested to send queries for free publication.

*The Tennessee Genealogical Society, "ANSEARCHIN' " NEWS
or the Editor assumes no responsibility for opinions or errors
of fact expressed by contributors or advertisers.*

